

Chaṭṭhasaṅgītipiṭakam

Abhidhammapiṭake

PATṬHĀNAPĀḲI

(Pañcamo bhāgo)



Romanized from Myanmar version published in 1997

© Buddhasāsana Society

Pāḷi Series 40

First published in 2008 by Ministry of Religious Affairs

Yangon, Myanmar

THE PĀLI ALPHABET IN BURMESE AND ROMAN CHARACTERS

VOWELS

အ a အာ ā ဣ i ဤ ī ဥ u ဦ ū ဧ e ဩ o

CONSONANTS WITH VOWEL "A"

က ka ခ kha ဂ ga ဃ gha င ṇa
 ဇ ca ဆ cha ဇ ja ဈ jha ဠ ña
 ဋ ta ဌ tha ဒ da ဝ dha ဏ ṇa
 တ ta ထ tha ဒ da ဓ dha န na
 ပ pa ဖ pha ဗ ba ဘ bha မ ma
 ယ ya ရ ra လ la ဝ va သ sa ဟ ha ဠ la ၵ ṁ

VOWELS IN COMBINATION

ာ ၵ = ā ိ = i ိ = ī ဣ ၵ = u ဣ ၵ = ū ဧ = e ဩ ိ = o
 က ka ကာ kā ကိ ki ကိ kī ကု ku ကု kū ကေ ke ကေ ko
 ခ kha ခါ khā ခိ khi ခိ khī ခု khu ခု khū ခေ khe ခေ kho ...

CONJUNCT-CONSONANTS

က kka	ယ ṅgha	က ṇṭha	ဈ dhya	ဠ pla	ဠ lla
က kka	ဇ cca	က ṇḍa	ဇ dhva	ဠ pba	ဠ lya
က kya	ဆ ccha	က ṇṇa	ဇ nta	ဠ bbha	ဠ lha
က kri	ဇ jja	က ṇha	ဇ ntva	ဠ bya	ဠ vha
က kla	ဇ jjha	က tta	ဇ ntha	ဠ bra	ဠ sta
က kva	ဠ ñña	က ttha	ဇ nda	ဠ mpa	ဠ stra
ဈ khya	ဠ ñha	က tva	ဇ ndra	ဠ mpha	ဠ sna
ဇ khva	ဠ ñca	က tya	ဇ ndha	ဠ mba	ဠ sya
ဇ gga	ဆ ṇcha	က tra	ဇ nna	ဠ mbha	ဠ ssa
ဠ ggha	ဠ ṇja	ဇ dda	ဈ nya	ဠ mma	ဠ sma
ဈ gya	ဠ ṇjha	ဇ ddha	ဇ nha	ဠ mya	ဠ sva
ဠ gra	ဇ ṭta	ဈ dya	ဠ ppa	ဠ mha	ဠ hma
ဇ ṅka	ဠ ṭtha	ဠ dra	ဠ ppha	ဠ yya	ဠ hva
ဇ ṅkha	ဠ ḍḍa	ဇ dva	ဈ pya	ဠ yha	ဠ lha
ဇ ṅga					

၁ ၂ ၃ ၄ ၅ ၆ ၇ ၈ ၉ ၁၀
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0

Paṭṭhānapāli

Pañcamabhāga

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

Dhammānuloma

Tikatikapattāhanapāli	...	...	1-38
Dukadukapattāhanapāli	...	...	39-61

Dhammapaccanīya

Tikapattāhanapāli	...	...	63-72
Dukapattāhanapāli	...	...	73-104
Dukatikapattāhanapāli	...	...	105-121
Tikadukapattāhanapāli	...	...	123-138
Tikatikapattāhanapāli	...	...	139-157
Dukadukapattāhanapāli	...	...	159-172

Dhammānulomapaccanīya

Tikapattāhanapāli	...	...	173-195
Dukapattāhanapāli	...	...	197-213
Dukatikapattāhanapāli	...	...	215-244
Tikadukapattāhanapāli	...	...	245-288
Tikatikapattāhanapāli	...	...	289-305
Dukadukapattāhanapāli	...	...	307-325

Dhammapaccanīyānuloma

Tikapattāhanapāli	...	...	327-336
Dukapattāhanapāli	...	...	337-347
Dukatikapattāhanapāli	...	...	349-375
Tikadukapattāhanapāli	...	...	377-401
Tikatikapattāhanapāli	...	...	403-423
Dukadukapattāhanapāli	...	...	425-442

Paṭṭhānapālipañcamabhāgamātikā niṭṭhitā.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānuloma

Tikatapaṭṭhānapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Vedanāttika

1. Sukhāyavedanāyasampayuttapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. -pa-Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisariṃ.)

3. Kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo kusalassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo abyākatassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo kusalassa sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
(Saṁkhittam.)

4. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

2. Dukkhāyavedanāyasampayuttapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu-ārammaṇa

5. Akusalam dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalam dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca abyākato dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

6. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

7. Akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

8. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe dve. (Saṃkhittam. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

3. Adukkhamasukhavedanāyasampayuttapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

9. Kusalam adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalam adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

10. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

11. Kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo kusalassa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo akusalassa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo abyākatassa adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

12. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā satta, anantare satta -pa- upanissaye nava, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 2. Vipākattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

13. Abyākataṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

14. Kusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

15. Kusalo vipākadhammadhammo kusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo vipākadhammadhammo akusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo vipākadhammadhammo kusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo vipākadhammadhammo akusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Akusalo vipākadhammadhammo akusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo vipākadhammadhammo kusalassa vipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

16. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare dve -pa- sahajāte dve, upanissaye cattāri -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

17. Abyākataṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato neva vipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 3. Upādinnaṭṭika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatuṅka

18. Abyākataṃ upādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato upādinnaṭṭipādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

19. Kusalaṃ anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṃca abyākataṃ anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṃca abyākataṃ anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

20. Hetuyā nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavāraṃpi -pa- Sampayuttavāraṃpi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

21. Kusalo anupādinupādāniyo dhammo kusalassa
anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo anupādinupādāniyo dhammo akusalassa
anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato anupādinupādāniyo dhammo abyākatassa
anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

22. Kusalo anupādinupādāniyo dhammo kusalassa
anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo anupādinupādāniyo dhammo akusalassa
anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato anupādinupādāniyo dhammo abyākatassa
anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.
(Saṁkhittam.)

23. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate ekādasa. (Saṁkhittam.)
(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

24. Kusalam anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo
anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato
anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam. Sahajātavārampi -pa-
Pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Kusalattika 4. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

25. Akusalam saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo
saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

26. Kusalaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo
asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikañca abyākataṃ
asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

27. Hetuyā pañca, avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārepi -pa-
Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

28. Kusalaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo
asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi
sabbattha vitthāretabbari.)

1. Kusalattika 5. Vitakkattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

29. Kusalaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo
savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo
savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Sampayuttavārepi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

30. Kusalo savitakkasavicāro dhammo kusalassa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo savitakkasavicāro dhammo akusalassa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato savitakkasavicāro dhammo abyākatassa savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

31. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbāṃ.)

32. Kusalaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Sampayuttavārepi Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

33. Kusalaṃ avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ avitakka-avicāraṇca abyākataṃ avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, avigate pañca. (Saṁkhittam.
Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

1. Kusalattika 6. Pītittika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

34. Kusalam pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalam pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ pītisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

35. Kusalo pītisahagato dhammo kusalassa pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo pītisahagato dhammo akusalassa pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato pītisahagato dhammo abyākatassa pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare pañca, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

36. Kusalam sukkasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo sukkasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalam sukkasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo sukkasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

37. Kusalaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusallattika 7. Dassanattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

38. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

39. Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

40. Kusalaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca abyākataṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Kusalattika 8. Dassanahetukattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

41. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

42. Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

43. Kusalaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe dve, avigate satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Kusalattika 9. Ācayagāmittika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

44. Kusalaṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

45. Kusalaṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam. Paṭiccavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

46. Abyākataṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.) (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 10. Sekkhattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

47. Kusalaṃ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

48. Abyākataṃ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṃ.)

49. Kusalaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

50. Kusalo nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo kusalassa nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 11. Parittattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

51. Kusalaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo paritto ca abyākato paritto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalam parittaṇca abyākataṁ parittaṇca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalam parittaṇca abyākataṁ parittaṇca dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.
Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

52. Kusalo paritto dhammo kusalassa parittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo paritto dhammo akusalassa parittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato paritto dhammo abyākatassa parittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo paritto dhammo kusalassa parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittam. Yathā Kusallatike Pañhāvāram, evam vitthāretabbam.)

Mahaggatādipada-hetu

53. Kusalam mahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ mahaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve, avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

54. Kusalam appamāṇam dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ appamāṇam dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Kusalattika 12. Parittārammaṇattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

55. Kusalaṁ parittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ parittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ parittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

56. Kusalaṁ mahaggaṭṭārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṁ mahaggaṭṭārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ mahaggaṭṭārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

57. Kusalaṁ appamāṇārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ appamāṇārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Kusalattika 13. Hīnattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

58. Akusalaṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

59. Kusalaṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo majjhimo ca abyākato majjhimo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ majjhimaṃ abyākataṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo majjhimo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ majjhimaṃ dhammo paṭicca abyākato majjhimo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve, avigate pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

60. Kusalo majjhimo dhammo kusalassa majjhimassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato majjhimo dhammo abyākatassa majjhimassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kusalo majjhimo dhammo kusalassa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo majjhimo dhammo abyākatassa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Abyākato majjhimo dhammo abyākatassa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato majjhimo dhammo kusalassa majjhimassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

61. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, avigate satta. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Paṇītapada-hetu

62. Kusalaṁ paṇītaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṁ paṇītaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Kusalattika 14. Micchattaniyatattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

63. Akusalaṁ micchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

64. Kusalaṁ sammattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittaṁ. Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha ekaṁ.)

65. Kusalaṁ aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ aniyataṁ dhammaṁ

paṭicca kusalo aniyato ca abyākato aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo aniyato dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalaṃ aniyataṇca abyākataṃ aniyataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ aniyataṇca abyākataṃ aniyataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca
abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.
Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisaraṃ.)

66. Kusalo aniyato dhammo kusalassa aniyatassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo aniyato dhammo akusalassa aniyatassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato aniyato dhammo abyākatassa aniyatassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate terasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā
Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 15. Maggārammaṇattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

67. Kusalaṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo
maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

68. Kusalaṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo maggahetuko
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Saṃkhittam.)

69. Kusalaṃ maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo maggādhīpati
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato maggādhīpati
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittam. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Kusalattika 16. Uppannattika

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

70. Kusalo uppanno dhammo kusalassa uppannassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

1. Kusalattika 17. Atītattika

7. Pañhāvāra Paccayacatukka

71. Kusalo paccuppanno dhammo kusalassa paccuppannassa
dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā satta. (Saṃkhittam.)

1. Kusalattika 18. Atītārammaṇattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

72. Kusalaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Abyākataṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

73. Kusalo atītārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo atītārammaṇo dhammo akusalassa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato atītārammaṇo dhammo abyākatassa atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbāṃ.)

Anāgatārammaṇapada-hetu

74. Kusalaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

75. Kusalo anāgatārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Paccuppannārammaṇapada-hetu

76. Kusalaṁ paccuppannārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

77. Kusalo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo kusalassa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Akusalo paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo akusalassa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Abyākato paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo abyākatassa paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)
(Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe cha, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ, evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

1. Kusalattika 19. Ajjhattattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

78. Kusalaṁ ajjhattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca kusalo ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṁ ajjhattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca akusalo ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ ajjhattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca abyākato ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā nava, avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

79. Kusalo ajjhatto dhammo kusalassa ajjhattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo ajjhatto dhammo akusalassa ajjhattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato ajjhatto dhammo abyākatassa ajjhattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, avigate terasa. (Saṁkhittam. Yathā Kusallatike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

Bahiddhāpada-hetu

80. Kusalam bahiddhā dhammam paṭicca kusalo bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalam bahiddhā dhammam paṭicca akusalo bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākatam bahiddhā dhammam paṭicca abyākato bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalam bahiddhā ca abyākatam bahiddhā ca dhammam paṭicca abyākato bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalam bahiddhā ca abyākatam bahiddhā ca dhammam paṭicca abyākato bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- vipāke ekaṁ -pa- avigate nava. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

81. Kusalo bahiddhā dhammo kusalassa bahiddhā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo bahiddhā dhammo akusalassa bahiddhā dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato bahiddhā dhammo abyākatassa bahiddhā dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā dasa -pa- avigate terasa.

(Saṁkhittam. Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

1. Kusalattika 20. Ajjhattārammaṇattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

82. Kusalam ajjhattārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca kusalo
ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- vipāke ekaṁ -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

83. Kusalam bahiddhārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca kusalo
bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- vipāke ekaṁ -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

1. Kusalattika 21. Sanidassanattika

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka

84. Abyākataṁ anidassanasappaṭiḥham dhammam paṭicca abyākato
anidassanasappaṭiḥho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

85. Kusalam anidassana-appaṭiḥham dhammam paṭicca kusalo
anidassana-appaṭiḥho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalam
anidassana-appaṭiḥham dhammam

paṭicca abyākato anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Kusalāṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo
anidassana-appaṭigho ca abyākato anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalāṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo
anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kusalāṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṇca abyākataṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṇca
dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1)

Akusalāṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṇca abyākataṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṇca
dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- vipāke ekaṃ -pa- avigate nava.
(Saṃkhittaṃ. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Pañhāvārampi
vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Kusalattikasanidassanattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

2. Vedanāttika 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

86. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
adukkkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

87. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo sukhāya vedanāya
sampayuttassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo
adukkkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa kusalassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate dve. (Saṁkhittam. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

88. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam akusalam dhammam paṭicca
sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttam akusalam dhammam paṭicca
dukkāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam akusalam dhammam
paṭicca adukkkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

89. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam abyākatam dhammam paṭicca
sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam abyākatam dhammam
paṭicca adukkkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto abyākato dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā dve, avigate tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

3. Vipākattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

90. Vipākadhammadhammam kusalam dhammam paṭicca
vipākadhammadhammo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

91. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

92. Vipākaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Vipākaṃ abyākatañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

4. Upādinnattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

93. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinna-anupādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

94. Upādinnupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anupādinna-anupādāṇiyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anupādinna-anupādāṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anupādinna-anupādāṇiyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anupādinna-anupādāṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Upādinna-anupādāṇiyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anupādinna-anupādāṇiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

95. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha
dve.)

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha
ekaṃ.)

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca.

6. Vitakkattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

96. Savitakkasavicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro
kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cattāri.

Avitakka-avicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ kusalañca avitakka-avicāraṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ -pa-. Savitakkasavicāraṃ kusalañca avitakkavicāramattaṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā ekādasa.

97. Savitakkasavicāraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ akusalañca avitakkavicāramattaṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā pañca.

98. Savitakkasavicāraṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā sattatimsa.

7. Pītittika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

99. Pītisahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Pītisahagataṃ kusalañca sukhasahagataṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Sabbattha dasa. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

100. Pītisahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Pītisahagataṃ akusalañca sukhasahagataṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Sabbattha dasa. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

101. Pītisahagataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Pītisahagataṃ abyākatañca sukhasahagataṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Sabbattha dasa. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

8. Dassanattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

102. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

103. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

104. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

9. Dassanahetuttika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

105. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

106. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe dasa, adhipatiyā dve -pa- avigate dasa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

107. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

10. Ācayagāmittika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

108. Ācayagāmiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Ācayagāmiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

11. Sekkhattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

109. Sekkhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Sekkhaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

12. Parittatika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

110. Parittam kusalam dhammam paṭicca paritto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggatam kusalam dhammam paṭicca mahaggato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Appamāṇam kusalam dhammam paṭicca appamāṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

111. Parittam akusalam dhammam paṭicca paritto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

Parittam abyākataṁ dhammam paṭicca paritto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Mahaggatam abyākataṁ dhammam paṭicca mahaggato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Appamāṇam abyākataṁ dhammam paṭicca appamāṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā terasa.

13. Parittārammaṇattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

112. Parittārammaṇam kusalam dhammam paṭicca parittārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇam kusalam dhammam paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

113. Parittārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

114. Parittārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

14. Hīnattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

115. Majjhimaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paṇītaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paṇīto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

116. Hīnaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hīno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

117. Majjhimaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paṇītaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paṇīto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Majjhimaṃ abyākatañca paṇītaṃ abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

15. Micchattattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

118. Sammattaniyataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aniyataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

119. Micchattaniyataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Aniyataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Aniyataṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

16. Maggārammaṇattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

120. Maggārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Maggahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Maggādhīpatiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Maggārammaṇaṃ kusalaṇca maggādhipatiṃ kusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Maggahetukaṃ kusalaṇca maggādhipatiṃ kusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā sattarasa -pa- avigate sattarasa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

121. Maggārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Maggādhipatiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhipati abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

(Sabbattha vitthāro.)

17. Uppannattika 1. Kusalattika

7. Pañhāvāra-hetu

122. Uppanno kusalo dhammo uppannassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Uppanno akusalo dhammo uppannassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Uppanno abyākato dhammo uppannassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- upanissaye tīṇi -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

18. Atītattika 1. Kusalattika

7. Pañhāvāra-hetu

123. Paccuppanno kusalo dhammo paccuppannassa kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Paccuppanno akusalo dhammo paccuppannassa akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Paccuppanno abyākato dhammo paccuppannassa abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

19. Atītārammaṇattika 1. Kusalattika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

124. Atītārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

125. Atītārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

126. Atītārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha tīṇi. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

20. Ajjhattattika 1. Kusalattika**1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu**

127. Ajjhattaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

128. Ajjhattaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

129. Ajjhattaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika 1. Kusalattika**1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu**

130. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha dve. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Kusalattika**1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu**

131. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassana-appaṭigho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha
ekaṃ.)

132. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassanasappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Ekaṃ.) .
Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Dve.) .
Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho
abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi.) . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ
abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca
anidassana-appaṭigho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
(Cattāri.) . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca anidassana-appaṭigho abyākato ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Pañca.) . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ
abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca
anidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Cha.) .
Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca anidassanasappaṭigho abyākato ca
anidassana-appaṭigho abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Satta.)

133. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassana-appaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Satta.) .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ abyākatañca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ abyākatañca
dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (Satta.) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

134. Hetuyā ekavīsa, avigate ekavīsa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Dhammānulome Tikatikapattāṇaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānuloma

Dukadukapaṭṭhānapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1. Sahetukaduka

Sahetukapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Hetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

2. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

3. Hetuṃ sahetukañca nahetuṃ sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ sahetukañca nahetu sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ sahetukañca nahetuṃ sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

4. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Paccanīya-na-adhipati

5. Hetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatiyā nava, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, navippayutte nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-adhipatipaccayā hetuyā nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṃsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

6. Hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa ca nahetussa sahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

7. Hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa ca nahetussa sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu sahetuko dhammo hetussa sahetukassa ca nahetussa sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā hetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā nahetussa sahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā hetussa sahetukassa ca nahetussa sahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

8. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava -pa- upanissaye nava, avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Ahetukapada Paccayacatukka

9. Hetum ahetukam dhammam paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetum ahetukam dhammam paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetum ahetukañca nahetum ahetukañca dhammam paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, avigate tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.
Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

10. Hetu ahetuko dhammo nahetussa ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu ahetuko dhammo hetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu ahetuko dhammo nahetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu ahetuko dhammo nahetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu ahetuko dhammo hetussa ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṃkhittam.)

11. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cattāri, avigate cattāri. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 2. Hetusampayuttaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

12. Hetuṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetusampayutto ca nahetu hetusampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ hetusampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

13. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

14. Hetu hetusampayutto dhammo hetussa hetusampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

15. Hetuṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ hetuvippayuttaṇca nahetuṃ hetuvippayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbam.)

16. Hetu hetuvippayutto dhammo nahetussa hetuvippayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- avigate cattāri. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

1. Hetuduka 3. Hetusahetukaduka

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

17. Hetuṃ hetuñceva sahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetu ceva sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Nahetuṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 4. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka

1. Paṭiccavāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

18. Hetuṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Nahetuṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 5. Nahetusahetukaduka

19. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo
up pajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1. Hetuduka 6. Sappaccayaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

20. Hetuṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sappaccayo dhammo
up pajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sappaccayo dhammo
up pajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ sappaccayaṃca nahetuṃ sappaccayaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu
sappaccayo dhammo up pajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

21. Hetu sappaccayo dhammo hetussa sappaccayassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Pañhāvārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 7. Saṅkhataduka

22. Hetuṃ saṅkhatāṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu saṅkhato dhammo
up pajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sappaccayadukasadisāṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 8. Sanidassanaduka

23. Hetuṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anidassano dhammo
up pajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anidassanañca nahetuṃ anidassanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 9. Sappaṭighaduka

24. Nahetuṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

25. Hetuṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appaṭigho ca nahetu appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ appaṭighañca nahetuṃ appaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 10. Rūpīduka

26. Nahetuṃ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

27. Hetuṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ arūpiṇca nahetuṃ arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 11. Lokiyaduka

28. Hetuṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ lokiyaṇca nahetuṃ lokiyaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

29. Hetuṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ lokuttaraṇca nahetuṃ lokuttaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Pañhāvārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 12. Kenaciviññeyyaduka

30. Hetuṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

31. Hetuṃ kenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Cūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

1. Hetuduka 13. Āsavaduka

32. Hetuṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ca nahetu āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ āsavañca nahetuṃ āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

33. Hetuṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ no-āsavañca nahetuṃ no-āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 14. Sāsavaduka

34. Hetuṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ sāsavañca nahetuṃ sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

35. Hetuṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anāsavañca nahetuṃ anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 15. Āsavasampayuttaduka

36. Hetuṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

37. Hetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 16. Āsavaśāvaduka

38. Hetuṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

39. Hetuṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 17. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka

40. Hetuṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

41. Hetuṃ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 18. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka

42. Hetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetuduka-āsavagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.

1. Hetuduka 19-53 Saññojanādiduka

43. Hetuṃ saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṃ ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṃ oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṃ yogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṃ nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu no parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha gocchakaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetudukaparāmāsagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitam.

1. Hetuduka 54. Sārammaṇaduka

44. Hetuṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ sārammaṇaṇca nahetuṃ sārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nahetuṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 55. Cittaduka

45. Hetuṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 56. Cetasikaduka

46. Hetuṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nahetuṃ acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 57. Cittasampayuttaduka

47. Hetuṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nahetuṃ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 58. Cittasamsatṭhaduka

48. Hetum cittasamsatṭham dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasamsatṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nahetum cittavisamsatṭham dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu cittavisamsatṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 59. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka

49. Hetum cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nahetum nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 60. Cittasahabhūduka

50. Hetum cittasahabhūnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nahetum nocittasahabhūnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 61. Cittānuparivattiduka

51. Hetum cittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nahetum nocittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 62. Cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaduka

52. Hetum cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nahetum nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 63. Cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhūduka

53. Hetum cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhum dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nahetum nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhum dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 64. Cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiduka

54. Hetum cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nahetum nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasamsatthasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 65. Ajjhattikaduka

55. Nahetum ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetum bāhiram dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 66. Upādāduka

56. Hetum no-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittam. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 67. Upādinna-duka

57. Hetum upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetuṃ anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetudukamahantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1. Hetuduka 68. Upādānagocchaka

58. Hetuṃ upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na hetu upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 74. Kilesagocchaka

59. Hetuṃ kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 82. Piṭṭhiduka

60. Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava. Vipākaṃ natthi.)

Hetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetu paccayā. (Sabbattha nava. Vipākaṃ natthi.)

61. Hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava. Vipākaṃ natthi.)

Hetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava. Vipākaṃ natthi.)

62. Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Hetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

63. Hetuṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Hetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

64. Hetuṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Hetuṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

65. Hetuṃ savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

Hetuṃ avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha nava.)

66. Hetuṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṃ na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṃ rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṃ arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṃ na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṃ अपरियāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṃ anīyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṃ niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṃ sa-uttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṃ anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Hetuṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Hetuṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetudukapiṭṭhidukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

2. Sahetukaduka 1. Hetuduka

67. Sahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Sahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava.

3. Hetusampayuttaduka 1. Hetuduka

68. Hetusampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Hetusampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

4. Hetusahetukaduka 1. Hetuduka

69. Hetuñceva sahetukañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka 1. Hetuduka

70. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 1. Hetuduka

71. Nahetusahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusahetuko
nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko nahetu
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

7. Cūḷantaraduka 1. Hetuduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka

72. Sappaccayaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo hetu dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Sappaccayaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo nahetu dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

73. Saṅkhataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṅkhato hetu dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Saṅkhataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṅkhato nahetu dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

74. Anidassanaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano hetu dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Anidassanaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano nahetu dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṅkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Saṅkhittaṃ.)

75. Appaṭighaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappāṭigho hetu dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Sappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca appaṭighaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- aññamaññe cha -pa- avigate nava.

76. Arūpiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Rūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

77. Lokiyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Lokuttaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Sabbattha dve.)

Lokiyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Lokuttaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Lokiyaṃ nahetuñca lokuttaraṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

78. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Sabbattha nava.)

Kenaci viññeyyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Sabbattha nava.)

14. Āsavagocchaka 1. Hetuduka

79. Āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. No-āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. No-āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

80. Sāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Anāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Sabbattha dve.)

Sāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Anāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

81. Āsavasampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Āsavavippayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Āsavasampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Āsavavippayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

82. Āsavañceva sāsavañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Āsavañceva sāsavañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

83. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

84. Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

20. Saññojanādiduka 1. Hetuduka

85. Saññojanam hetum dhammam paṭicca -pa-. Gantham hetum dhammam paṭicca -pa-.

Ogham hetum dhammam paṭicca -pa-. Yogam hetum dhammam paṭicca -pa-.

Nīvaraṇam hetum dhammam paṭicca. (Saṃkhittam.)

Noparāmāsam hetum dhammam paṭicca. (Sabbattha ekam. Saṃkhittam.)

55. Mahantaraduka 1. Hetuduka

86. Sārammaṇam hetum dhammam paṭicca. (Sabbattha ekam.)
Sārammaṇam nahetum dhammam paṭicca. (Saṃkhittam.)

87. Nocittam hetum dhammam paṭicca.

Cetasikam hetum dhammam paṭicca.

Cittasampayuttam hetum dhammam paṭicca.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭham hetum dhammam paṭicca.

Cittasamuṭṭhānam hetum dhammam paṭicca.

Cittasahabhum hetum dhammam paṭicca.

Cittānuparivattim hetum dhammam paṭicca.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānam hetum dhammam paṭicca.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhum hetum dhammam paṭicca.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim hetum dhammam paṭicca.

Bāhiram hetum dhammam paṭicca.

No-upādā hetum dhammam paṭicca.

Upādinnaṃ hetum dhammam paṭicca -pa-. Anupādinnaṃ hetum dhammam paṭicca.

69. Upādānagocchaka 1. Hetuduka

88. Upādānaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

75. Kilesagocchaka 1. Hetuduka

89. Kilesaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

83. Piṭṭhiduka 1. Hetuduka

90. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

91. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

92. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

93. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

94. Savitakkaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Avitakkaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Savicāraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Avicāraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Sappītikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Appītikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Pīṭisahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Napīṭisahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Sukhasahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasukhasahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Kāmāvacaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakāmāvacaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Rūpāvacaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Narūpāvacaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Arūpāvacaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-arūpāvacaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Pariyāpannaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Apariyāpannaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Niyyānikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Aniyyānikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Niyataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Aniyataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Sa-uttaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Anuttaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (Sabbattha dve.)

Saraṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Araṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Araṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

(Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Dhammānulome Dukadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Anulomapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīya

Tikapaṭṭhānapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu-ārammaṇa

1. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ abyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca akusalā abyākataṃ tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. . Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

2. Na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

3. Na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cha.

4. Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

5. Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

6. Nakusalañca na-akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalañca na-akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalañca na-akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

7. Hetuyā ekūnatimsa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa -pa- avigate ekūnatimsa.

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṃsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

1. Kusalattika 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu-ārammaṇādi

8. Nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo -pa-. Nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo dhammo na-akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo dhammo na-abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca na-abyākatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo dhammo na-akusalassa ca na-abyākatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca na-akusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Na-akusalo dhammo na-akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Na-abyākato dhammo na-abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

9. Nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Anantarapaccayena paccayo. Samanantarapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Nakusalo dhammo na-akusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. . Nakusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca na-akusalassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Na-akusalo dhammo na-akusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Na-akusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. . Na-akusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca na-akusalassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Cha.

Nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā nakusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā na-akusalassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. . Nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā nakusalassa ca na-akusalassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Cha. (Saṁkhittam.)

10. Hetuyā ekūnatimsa, ārammaṇe chattimsa, adhipatiyā pañcatimsa, anantare catuttimsa, samanantare catuttimsa, sahaḥjāte ekūnatimsa, aññamaññe catuvīsa, nissaye catuttimsa, upanissaye chattimsa, purejāte aṭṭhārasa, pacchājāte aṭṭhārasa, āsevane catuvīsa, kamme ekūnatimsa, vipāke nava, āhāre ekūnatimsa -pa- avigate catuttimsa.

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṁ, evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

2. Vedanāttika 1. Paṭiccavāra

11. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. .

Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

3. Vipākattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

12. Navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Navipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

4. Upādinnaṭṭika 1. Paṭiccavāra

13. Na-upādinnaṭṭikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-upādinnaṭṭikaṁ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Na-anupādinnaṭṭikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinnaṭṭikaṁ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Na-anupādinna-anupādinnaṭṭikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anupādinna-anupādinnaṭṭikaṁ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

14. Nasāṁkiliṭṭhasāṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasāṁkiliṭṭhasāṁkilesikaṁ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Na-asāṁkiliṭṭhasāṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asāṁkiliṭṭhasāṁkilesikaṁ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Na-asāṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asāṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikaṁ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

6. Vitakkattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

15. Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Na-avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Na-avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

7. Pīṭittika 1. Paṭiccavāra

16. Napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

8. Dassanattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

17. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

9. Dassanahetuttika 1. Paṭiccavāra

18. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

10. Ācayagāmittika 1. Paṭiccavāra

19. Na-ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

11. Sekkhattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

20. Nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

12. Parittattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

21. Naparittam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. . Namahaggatam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. . Na-appamāṇam dhammam paṭicca. (Saṁkhittam.)

13. Parittārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

22. Naparittārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. . Namahaggatārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. . Na-appamāṇārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca. (Saṁkhittam.)

14. Hīnattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

23. Nahīnam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. . Namajjhimam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. . Napaṇītam dhammam paṭicca. (Saṁkhittam.)

15. Micchattattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

24. Namicchattaniyatam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. . Nasammattaniyatam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. . Na-aniyatam dhammam paṭicca. (Saṁkhittam.)

16. Maggārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

25. Namaggārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. . Namaggahetukam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. . Namaggādhipatim dhammam paṭicca. (Saṁkhittam.)

17. Uppannattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

26. Na-anuppannam dhammam paṭicca na-anuppanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anuppannam dhammam paṭicca na-uppādī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anuppannam dhammam paṭicca na-anuppanno ca na-uppādī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-uppādim dhammam paṭicca na-uppādī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-uppādim dhammam paṭicca na-anuppanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-uppādim dhammam paṭicca na-anuppanno ca na-uppādī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-anuppannañca na-uppādiñca dhammam paṭicca na-anuppanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anuppannañca na-uppādiñca dhammam paṭicca na-uppādī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anuppannañca na-uppādiñca dhammam paṭicca na-anuppanno ca na-uppādī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittam.)

18. Atītattika 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

27. Na-atītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-atīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Na-atīto dhammo na-atītassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .
Na-atīto dhammo na-anāgatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .
Na-atīto dhammo na-atītassa ca na-anāgatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Na-anāgato dhammo na-anāgatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
. Na-anāgato dhammo na-atītassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .
Na-anāgato dhammo na-atītassa ca na-anāgatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Na-atīto ca na-anāgato ca dhammā na-atītassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-atīto ca na-anāgato ca dhammā na-anāgatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-atīto ca na-anāgato ca dhammā na-atītassa ca na-anāgatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)
(Saṃkhittam.)

19. Atītārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

28. Na-atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.
(Saṃkhittam.)

20. Ajjhattattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

29. Na-ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nabahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca nabahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

30. Na-ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2) (Saṃkhittam.)

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

31. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

32. Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

33. Na-anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighañca na-anidassana-appaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighañca na-anidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ
paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.
(Saṃkhittam.)

34. Hetuyā tiṃsa -pa- avigate tiṃsa.

(Yathā Kusalattike Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi
Saṃsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Pañhāvārampi, gaṇitam, evaṃ
gaṇetabbam.)

Dhammapaccanīye Tikapaṭṭhānam niṭṭhitam.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīya

Dukapaṭṭhānapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Yāva mahābhūtā.) . Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetū khandhe paṭicca hetū. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. . Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Na nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ na nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

2. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava.

(Sahajātavāraṃpi -pa- Sampayuttavāraṃpi Paṭiccavārasadisam, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

3. Na nahetu dhammo na nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na nahetu dhammo nahetussa ca na nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nahetu dhammo na nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu dhammo nahetussa ca na nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Na nahetu dhammo na nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Na nahetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Na nahetu dhammo nahetussa ca na nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . (3)

Nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā na nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu ca na nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa ca na nahetussa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

4. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

2. Sahetukaduka 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

5. Nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. . Nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-aHetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuraṃ paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. . Nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko ca na-aHetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasahetukaṇca na-ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṇca na-ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṇca na-ahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko ca na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

6. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate nava. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

7. Nasahetuko dhammo nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nasahetuko dhammo na-ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nasahetuko dhammo nasahetukassa ca na-ahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Na-ahetuko dhammo na-ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nasahetuko dhammo nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

8. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava.

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

3. Hetusampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

9. Nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetusampayuttañca nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

10. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate nava. (Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

4. Hetusahetukaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

11. Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ahetuko ceva na nahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-ahetuko ceva na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-ahetukañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ahetuko ceva na nahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ahetukañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ahetukañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-ahetuko ceva na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca na-ahetukañceva na nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava.

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

12. Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva na nahetu ca dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammañ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuvippayuttañceva na nahetuñca dhammañ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva na nahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuvippayuttañceva na nahetuñca dhammañ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuvippayuttañceva na nahetuñca dhammañ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva na nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca nahetuvippayuttañceva na nahetuñca dhammañ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

13. Nahetuñ nasahetukañ dhammañ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekañ mahābhūtañ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa-. Nahetuñ nasahetukañ dhammañ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuñ paṭicca nahetusahetukā khandhā. . Nahetuñ nasahetukañ dhammañ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko ca nahetu na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuñ na-ahetukañ dhammañ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñ na-ahetukañ dhammañ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñ na-ahetukañ dhammañ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko ca nahetu na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuñ nasahetukañca nahetuñ na-ahetukañca dhammañ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñ nasahetukañca nahetuñ na-ahetukañca dhammañ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñ nasahetukañca nahetuñ na-ahetukañca dhammañ

paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko ca nahetu na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṅkhittam.)

14. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- avigate nava.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Ārammaṇa

15. Nahetu nasahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu nasahetuko dhammo nahetussa
na-ahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo nahetussa na-ahetukassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo nahetussa
nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṅkhittam.)

16. Ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- avigate satta.

Hetugocchakam niṭṭhitam.

7. Sappaccayaduka 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

17. Na-appaccayam dhammam paṭicca na-appaccayo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

18. Na-appaccayo dhammo na-appaccayassa dhammassa hetupaccayena
paccayo.

Nasappaccayo dhammo na-appaccayassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṅkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe dve. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

8. Saṅkhataduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

19. Na-asāṅkhatam dhammam paṭicca na-asāṅkhato dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Sappaccayadukasadisam.)

9. Sanidassanaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

20. Nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassano ca na-anidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi.

10. Sappaṭighaduka 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

21. Nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho ca na-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasappaṭighaṇca na-appaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe ekaṃ.

(Sahajātavāraṃpi -pa- Sampayuttavāraṃpi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

22. Nasappaṭigho dhammo nasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nasappaṭigho dhammo na-appaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nasappaṭigho dhammo nasappaṭighassa ca na-appaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nasappaṭigho dhammo nasappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Na-appaṭigho dhammo nasappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

23. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe dve, adhipatiyā cattāri -pa- avigate nava.

11. Rūpīduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

24. Narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
 . Narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī ca na-arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti
 hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
 . Na-arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Na-arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī ca na-arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti
 hetupaccayā. (3)

Narūpiṇca na-arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī dhammo uppajjati
 hetupaccayā. . Narūpiṇca na-arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpī dhammo
 uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Narūpiṇca na-arūpiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī ca
 na-arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

25. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate nava.

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

12. Lokiyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

26. Nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati
 hetupaccayā. . Nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati
 hetupaccayā. . Nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokiyo ca nalokuttaro ca
 dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati
 hetupaccayā.

Nalokiyaṇca nalokuttaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo
 uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

27. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo
 dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakenaci
 viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo ca nanakenaci viññeyyo ca
 dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nanakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Cūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

14. Āsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

28. No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo ca nano-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nano-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

No-āsavaṃ nano-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . No-āsavaṃ nano-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. No-āsavaṃ nano-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo ca nano-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

15. Sāsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

29. Nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasāsavo ca na-anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nasāsavañca na-anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

30. Na-āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-āsavasampayuttañca na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Na-āsavasampayuttañca na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Na-āsavasampayuttañca na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

17. Āsavaśāvaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

31. Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva

na-anāsavo ca na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-āsavañceva na na-anāsavañca na-anāsavañceva nano-āsavañca
dhammañ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca na-anāsavañceva nano ca
āsavañ dhammañ paṭicca na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca na-anāsavañceva
nano-āsavañca dhammañ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca na-anāsavo
ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

18. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

32. Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammañ paṭicca na-āsavo
ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammañ paṭicca
na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammañ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva
na-āsavavippayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano-āsavo ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano-āsavañca dhammañ paṭicca
na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano-āsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano-āsavañca dhammañ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva
na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavañ dhammañ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva
na-āsavavippayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca na-āsavavippayuttañceva
nano-āsavañca dhammañ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca
na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavañca dhammañ paṭicca
na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca
āsavañca dhammañ paṭicca

na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

33. Āsavavippayuttam nasāsavam dhammam paṭicca āsavavippayutto nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavavippayuttam nasāsavam dhammam paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavavippayuttam nasāsavam dhammam paṭicca āsavavippayutto nasāsavo ca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Āsavavippayuttam na-anāsavam dhammam paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Āsavavippayuttam nasāsavañca āsavavippayuttam na-anāsavañca dhammam paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Āsavagocchakam niṭṭhitam.

20. Saññojanaduka

34. Nosaññojanam dhammam paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nosaññojanam dhammam paṭicca nanosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nosaññojanam dhammam paṭicca nosaññojano ca nanosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanosaññojanam dhammam paṭicca nanosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanosaññojanam dhammam paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanosaññojanam dhammam paṭicca nosaññojano ca nanosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nosaññojanañca nanosaññojanañca dhammam paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nosaññojanañca nanosaññojanañca

dhammaṃ paṭicca nanosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nosaññojanañca nanosaññojanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano ca
nanosaññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

21. Saññojaniyaduka

35. Nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojaniyo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-asaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojaniyaṃ
dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojaniyo ca na-asaññojaniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-asaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-asaññojaniyo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nasaññojaniyañca na-asaññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-asaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

22. Saññojanasampayuttaduka

36. Nasaññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nasaññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nasaññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nasaññojanavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto ca
nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaññojanasampayuttañca nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ
paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nasaññojanasampayuttañca nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
nasaññojanavippayutto dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanasampayuttañca nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanasampayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

23. Saññojanasaññojanīyaduka

37. Nasaññojanañceva na-asaññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva na-asaññojaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanañceva na-asaññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-asaññojaniyo ceva nano-asaññojano ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanañceva na-asaññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva na-asaññojaniyo ca na-asaññojaniyo ceva nano ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-asaññojaniyañceva nano ca saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-asaññojaniyo ceva nano ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasaññojanañceva na-asaññojaniyañca na-asaññojaniyañceva nanosaññojanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva na-asaññojaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

24. Saññojanasaññojanasampayuttaduka

38. Nasaññojanañceva nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanañceva nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto ceva nanosaññojano ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanañceva nasaññojanavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ceva nano ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaññojanavippayuttañceva nano ca saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojanavippayutto ceva nano ca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanavippayuttañceva nano ca saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaññojanavippayuttañceva nano ca saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca nasaññojanavippayutto ceva nano ca saññojano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaññojanañceva nasaññojanavippayuttañca nasaññojanavippayuttañceva nano ca saññojanañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaññojano ceva nasaññojanavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

25. Saññojanavippayuttasaññojaniyaduka

39. Saññojanavippayuttaṃ nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto nasaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saññojanavippayuttaṃ nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto na-asaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saññojanavippayuttaṃ nasaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto nasaññojaniyo ca saññojanavippayutto na-asaññojaniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ na-asaññojaniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto na-asaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ nasaññojaniyañca saññojanavippayuttaṃ na-asaññojaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojanavippayutto na-asaññojaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Saññojanagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

26. Ganthaduka

40. Nogantham dhammam paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nogantham dhammam paṭicca nanogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nogantham dhammam paṭicca nogantho ca nanogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanogantham dhammam paṭicca nanogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanogantham dhammam paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanogantham dhammam paṭicca nogantho ca nanogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Noganthañca nanoganthañca dhammam paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Noganthañca nanoganthañca dhammam paṭicca nanogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Noganthañca nanoganthañca dhammam paṭicca nogantho ca nanogantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

27. Ganthaniyaduka

41. Naganthaniyam dhammam paṭicca naganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthaniyam dhammam paṭicca na-aganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthaniyam dhammam paṭicca naganthaniyo ca na-aganthaniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-aganthaniyam dhammam paṭicca na-aganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naganthaniyañca na-aganthaniyañca dhammam paṭicca na-aganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha pañca.)

28. Ganthasampayuttaduka

42. Naganthasampayuttam dhammam paṭicca naganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthasampayuttam dhammam paṭicca naganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthasampayuttam dhammam paṭicca naganthasampayutto ca naganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthasampayutto ca naganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naganthasampayuttañca naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthasampayuttañca naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthasampayuttañca naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naganthasampayutto ca naganthavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

29. Ganthaganthaniyaduka

43. Naganthañceva na-aganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva na-aganthaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthañceva na-aganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-aganthaniyo ceva nano ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthañceva na-aganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva na-aganthaniyo ca na-aganthaniyo ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-aganthaniyañceva nano ca gantham dhammaṃ paṭicca na-aganthaniyo ceva nanogantho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-aganthaniyañceva nano ca gantham dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva na-aganthaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-aganthaniyañceva nano ca gantham dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva na-aganthaniyo ca na-aganthaniyo ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naganthañceva na-aganthaniyañca na-aganthaniyañceva nano ca ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva na-aganthaniyo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

30. Ganthaganthasampayuttaduka

44. Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva
 naganthavippayutto ca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā
 uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho
 ceva naganthavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho
 ceva naganthavippayutto ca naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho ca
 dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca naganthavippayuttañceva nano
 ca ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca
 dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca
 naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Naganthañceva naganthavippayuttañca naganthavippayuttañceva nano ca
 ganthañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nagantho ceva naganthavippayutto ca
 naganthavippayutto ceva nano ca gantho ca dhammā uppajjanti
 hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

31. Ganthavippayuttaganthaniyaduka

45. Ganthavippayuttam naganthaniyam dhammaṃ paṭicca
 ganthavippayutto naganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Ganthavippayuttam naganthaniyam dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto
 na-aganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ganthavippayuttam
 naganthaniyam dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto naganthaniyo ca
 ganthavippayutto na-aganthaniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Ganthavippayuttam na-aganthaniyam dhammaṃ paṭicca
 ganthavippayutto na-aganthaniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Ganthavippayuttaṃ naganthaniyañca ganthavippayuttaṃ
na-aganthaniyañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ganthavippayutto na-aganthaniyo
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Ganthagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

32-49. Oghādiduka

46. No-oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
-pa-. (Oghagocchakayogagocchakesu āmasanaṃ Āsavagocchake
āmasanasadisariṃ.)

47. Nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (Nīvaraṇagocchake
āmasanaṃ Saññojanagocchake āmasanasadisariṃ.)

Nīvaraṇagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

50-54. Parāmāsadukādi

48. Noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

49. Naparāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naparāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

50. Naparāmāsasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naparāmāsasampayutto
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

51. Naparāmāsañceva na-aparāmaṭṭhañca dhammaṃ naparāmāso ceva
na-aparāmaṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naparāmāsañceva
na-aparāmaṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-aparāmaṭṭho ceva nano ca
parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naparāmāsañceva
na-aparāmaṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca

naparāmāso ceva na-aparāmaṭṭho ca na-aparāmaṭṭho ceva nanoparāmāso ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-aparāmaṭṭhañceva nano ca parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naparāmāso ceva na-aparāmaṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Naparāmāsañceva na-aparāmaṭṭhañca na-aparāmaṭṭhañceva nano ca parāmāsañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naparāmāso ceva na-aparāmaṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

52. Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ naparāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto naparāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ naparāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto na-aparāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ naparāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto naparāmaṭṭho ca parāmāsavippayutto na-aparāmaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ na-aparāmaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto na-aparāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Parāmāsavippayuttaṃ naparāmaṭṭhañca parāmāsavippayuttaṃ na-aparāmaṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāsavippayutto na-aparāmaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca.

Parāmāsagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

55. Sārammaṇaduka

53. Nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo ca na-anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Na-anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo ca na-anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasārammaṇaṇca na-anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasārammaṇaṇca na-anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasārammaṇaṇca na-anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo ca na-anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

56. Cittaduka

54. Nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto ca nanocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nacittaṇca nanocittaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha pañca.)

57. Cetasikaduka

55. Nacetasaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacetasaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacetasaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko ca na-acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko ca na-acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nacetasaṇca na-acetasikaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacetasaṇca na-acetasikaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-acetasiko

dhmmo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacetasikañca na-acetasikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko ca na-acetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

58. Cittasampayuttaduka

56. Nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cittaṃ paṭicca cittasampayuttakā khandhā.

(Paccanīyadukamattāni na vattabbaṃ dhammaṃ pūretuṃ nava nava pañhāni karotu.)

59. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaduka

57. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā nava.

60. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka

58. Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava.

61. Cittasahabhūduka

59. Nacittasahabhūṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava.

62. Cittānuparivattiduka

60. Nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā nava.

63. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka

61. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

64. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūḍuka

62. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā nava.

65. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiduka

63. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

66. Ajjhattikaduka

64. Na-ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe cittaṃ paṭicca ajjhattikaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

67. Upādāḍuka

65. Na-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādā dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Na-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nano-upādā dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Na-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādā ca nano-upādā ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nano-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādā dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-upādā ca nano-upādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādā dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

68. Upādinnaḍuka

66. Na-upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinno dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anupādinno dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Na-anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinno dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

Na-anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinno ca na-anupādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-upādinnañca na-anupādinnañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Mahantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

69. Upādānagocchaka

67. Na-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

75. Kilesaduka

68. Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa ca nanokilesa ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nokilesañca nanokilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

76. Saṃkilesikaduka

69. Nasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-asamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasamkilesiko ca na-asamkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-asamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-asamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nasamkilesikañca na-asamkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-asamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Samkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

77. Samkiliṭṭhaduka

70. Nasamkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasamkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-asamkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-asamkiliṭṭho dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Na-asamkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasamkiliṭṭho dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-asamkiliṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasamkiliṭṭho
ca na-asamkiliṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasamkiliṭṭhañca na-asamkiliṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasamkiliṭṭho
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Samkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

78. Kilesasampayuttaduka

71. Nakilesasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesasampayutto
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nakilesavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesavippayutto dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakilesasampayuttañca nakilesavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
nakilesasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Samkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca, avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

79. Kilesasamkilesikaduka

72. Nakilesañceva na-asamkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesa ceva
na-asamkilesiko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-asamkilesikañceva nano ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-asamkilesiko ceva nano kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakilesañceva na-asamkilesikañca na-asamkilesikañceva nano ca kilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesa ceva na-asamkilesiko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

80. Kilesasamkiliṭṭhaduka

73. Nakilesañceva na-asamkiliṭṭhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesa ceva na-asamkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-asamkiliṭṭhañceva nano ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-asamkiliṭṭho ceva nano ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakilesañceva na-asamkiliṭṭhañca na-asamkiliṭṭhañceva nano ca kilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesa ceva na-asamkiliṭṭho ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

81. Kilesakilesasampayuttaduka

74. Nakilesañceva nakilesavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesa ceva nakilesavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakilesavippayuttañceva nano ca kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesavippayutto ceva nano ca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakilesañceva nakilesavippayuttañca nakilesavippayuttañceva nano ca kilesañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakilesa ceva nakilesavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

82. Kilesavippayuttasamkilesikaduka

75. Kilesavippayuttam nasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto nasamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kilesavippayuttam nasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto na-asamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kilesavippayuttam nasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca

kilesavippayutto nasamkilesiko ca kilesavippayutto na-asamkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Kilesavippayuttaṃ na-asamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto na-asamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Kilesavippayuttaṃ nasamkilesikañca kilesavippayuttaṃ na-asamkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesavippayutto na-asamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

83. Dassanenapahātabbaduka

76. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbañca nanadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve.

84. Bhāvanāyapahātabbaduka

77. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka

78. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

86. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukaduka

79. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

87. Savitakkaduka

80. Nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasavitakkaṃ na-avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

88. Savicāraduka

81. Nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasavicārañca na-avicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

89. Sappītikaduka

82. Nasappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasappītikañca na-appītikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

90. Pītisahagataduka

83. Napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanapītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanapītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Napītisahagatañca nanapītisahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

91. Sukhasahagataduka

84. Nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasukhasahagatañca nanasukhasahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

92. Upekkhāsahagataduka

85. Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nana-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nana-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-upekkhāsahagatañca nana-upekkhāsahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

93. Kāmāvacaraduka

86. Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakāmāvacarañca nanakāmāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

94. Rūpāvacaraduka

87. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Narūpāvacarañca nanarūpāvacarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

95. Arūpāvacaraduka

88. Na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nana-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nana-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-arūpāvacaraṇca nana-arūpāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

96. Pariyāpannaduka

89. Napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Napariyāpannaṇca na-apariyāpannaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

97. Niyyānikaduka

90. Naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Na-aniiyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-aniiyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naniyyānikaṇca na-aniiyyānikaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

98. Niyataduka

91. Naniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Na-aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naniyatañca na-aniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

99. Sa-uttaraduka

92. Nasa-uttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nasa-uttarañca na-anuttarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

100. Saraṇaduka

93. Nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasaraṇañca na-araṇañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca.

Piṭṭhidukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammapaccanīye Dukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīya

Dukatipaṭṭhānapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1. Kusalattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṃ akusalaṃ abyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetuṃ nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetū akusale abyākate khandhe paṭicca hetū. . Nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo ca nanahetu nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo ca nanahetu nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo ca nanahetu nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava.

Nahetuyā dve.

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Sampayuttavārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

3. Nanahetu nakusalo dhammo nanahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nanahetu nakusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nanahetu nakusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa ca nanahetussa nakusalassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nahetu nakusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

4. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Pañhāvāram evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

5. Nahetuṁ na-akusalam dhammam paṭicca nahetu na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetuṁ kusalam abyākataṁ ekaṁ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṁ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. . Nahetuṁ na-akusalam dhammam paṭicca nanahetu na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nahetū kusale abyākate khandhe paṭicca hetū. . Nahetuṁ na-akusalam dhammam paṭicca nahetu na-akusalo ca nanahetu na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṁ na-akusalam dhammam paṭicca nanahetu na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ na-akusalam dhammam paṭicca nahetu na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṁ na-akusalam dhammam paṭicca nahetu na-akusalo ca nanahetu na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṁ na-akusalañca nanahetuṁ na-akusalañca dhammam paṭicca nahetu na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṁ na-akusalañca nanahetuṁ na-akusalañca dhammam paṭicca nanahetu na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-akusalañca nanahetuṃ na-akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-akusalo ca nanahetu na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

6. Nahetuṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalākusalaṃ nahetuṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā. Tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandhā -pa-. . Nahetuṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-abyākato ca nanahetu na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-abyākatañca nanahetuṃ na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-abyākatañca nanahetuṃ na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-abyākatañca nanahetuṃ na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-abyākato ca nanahetu na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

1. Hetuduka 2. Vedanāttika

7. Nahetuṃ nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

8. Nahetuṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

9. Nahetuṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

1. Hetuduka 3-9. Vipākattikādi

10. Nahetuṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

11. Nahetuṃ na-upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ na-anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

12. Nahetuṃ nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ na-asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ na-asamkiliṭṭha-asamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

13. Nahetuṃ nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ na-avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ na-avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

14. Nahetuṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

15. Nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

16. Nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca -pa-.

1. Hetuduka 10-21. Ācayagāmittikādi

17. Nahetuṃ na-ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nahetuṃ na-apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nahetuṃ naneva-ācayagāmiṃ nāpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
18. Nahetuṃ nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nahetuṃ na-asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nahetuṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
19. Nahetuṃ naparittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nahetuṃ namahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nahetuṃ na-appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
20. Nahetuṃ naparittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nahetuṃ namahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nahetuṃ na-appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
21. Nahetuṃ nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nahetuṃ namajjhimāṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nahetuṃ napaṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
22. Nahetuṃ namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nahetuṃ nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nahetuṃ na-aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

23. Nahetuṃ namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ namaggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ namaggādhipatīṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

24. Nahetuṃ na-anuppannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ na-uppādiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

25. Nahetuṃ na-atītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ na-anāgataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

26. Nahetuṃ na-atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ na-anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

27. Nahetuṃ na-ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ nabahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

28. Nahetuṃ na-ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

1. Hetuduka 22. Sanidassanattika

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

29. Nahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ

paṭicca nahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nanahetum nasanidassanasappaṭigham dhammam paṭicca nahetu
nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetum nasanidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetum
nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammam paṭicca nahetu
nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetum
nasanidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetum nasanidassanasappaṭighañca
dhammam paṭicca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Nahetum nasanidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetum
nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammam paṭicca nahetu
nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

30. Nahetum na-anidassanasappaṭigham dhammam paṭicca nahetu
na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetum
na-anidassanasappaṭigham dhammam paṭicca nanahetu
na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetum
na-anidassanasappaṭigham dhammam paṭicca nahetu
na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetum na-anidassanasappaṭigham dhammam paṭicca nanahetu
na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetum
na-anidassanasappaṭigham dhammam paṭicca nahetu
na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetum
na-anidassanasappaṭigham dhammam paṭicca nahetu
na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetum na-anidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetum
na-anidassanasappaṭighañca dhammam paṭicca nahetu
na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetum
na-anidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetum na-anidassanasappaṭighañca
dhammam paṭicca nanahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Nahetum na-anidassanasappaṭighañca nanahetum
na-anidassanasappaṭighañca dhammam paṭicca nahetu
na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca nanahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sahajātavārepi. Sampayuttavārepi
sabbattha vitthāro.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

31. Nanahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nanahetussa na-anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nanahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nahetussa na-anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Nanahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nahetussa na-anidassanasappaṭighassa ca nanahetussa na-anidassanasappaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nahetussa na-anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava -pa- upanissaye nava, purejāte pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane nava, kamme tīṇi, vipāke nava, āhāre tīṇi, indriye nava, jhāne tīṇi, magge sampayutte nava, vippayutte pañca -pa- avigate nava. (Pañhāvāram evaṁ vitthāretabbam.)

32. Nahetuṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

2. Sahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

33. Nasahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṁ uddhaccasahagataṁ mohaṁ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. Ekaṁ mahābhūtaṁ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte -pa-. . Nasahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṁ uddhaccasahagataṁ mohaṁ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuraṁ paṭicca sahetukā khandhā. . Nasahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nakusalo ca na-ahetuko nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-ahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ na-ahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasahetukaṃ nakusalañca na-ahetukaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

34. Nasahetukaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-ahetukaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ahetuko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasahetukaṃ na-akusalañca na-ahetukaṃ na-akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

35. Nasahetukaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ahetuko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-ahetukaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ahetuko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nasahetukaṃ na-abyākatañca na-ahetukaṃ na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ahetuko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi.

(Hetusampayuttadukaṃ sahetukadukasadisaṃ.)

4. Hetusahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

36. Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ahetuko ceva nana ca hetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca nakusalo ca na-ahetuko ceva nana ca hetu nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-ahetukañceva nana ca hetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-ahetuko ceva nana ca hetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca nakusalañca na-ahetukañceva nana ca
hetuṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca nakusalo
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

37. Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
ceva na-ahetuko ca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

38. Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

(Hetuhetusampayuttadukaṃ hetusahetukadukasadisam.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

39. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

40. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
nasahetuko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

41. Nahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
na-ahetuko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Ekapañhameva.
Etena upāyena kusalākusaladukaṃ Kusalattikameva ettha vaṭṭati.)

7. Cūlantaraduka 1. Kusalattika

42. Na-apaccayaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.) Na-asāṅkhatam nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

43. Nasanidassanaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

44. Nasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. .
Na-appaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

45. Narūpiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-arūpiṃ
nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

46. Nalokiyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Nalokuttaraṃ
nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

47. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. .
Nanakenaci viññeyyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

14. Āsavagocchaka 1. Kusalattika

48. Na-āsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Nano-āsavaṃ
nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

49. Nasāsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-anāsavaṃ
kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

50. Na-āsavasampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. .
Na-āsavavippayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

51. Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. .
Na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

52. Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
-pa-. . Na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca.

53. Āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. .
Āsavavippayuttaṃ na-anāsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

20-54. Chagocchaka 1. Kusalattika

54. Nosaññojanam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. .
Nanosaññojanam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca.

55. Nogantham nakusalam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. . No-ogham -pa-. .
Noyogam -pa-. . Nonīvaraṇam.

Noparāmāsam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca.

55. Mahantaraduka 1. Kusalattika

56. Nasārammaṇam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. .
Na-anārammaṇam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca.

57. Nacittam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. . Nanocittam
nakusalam dhammam paṭicca.

58. Nacetasikam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca. (Saṁkhittam.)

59. Nacittasampayuttam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca. (Saṁkhittam.)

60. Nacittasaṁsaṭṭham nakusalam dhammam paṭicca.

61. Nocittasamuṭṭhānam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca.

62. Nocittasahabhum nakusalam dhammam paṭicca.

63. Nocittānuparivattim nakusalam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. .
Nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. .
Nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhum nakusalam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. .
Nocittasaṁsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim nakusalam dhammam paṭicca.

64. Na-ajjhattikam nakusalam dhammam paṭicca -pa-. . Nabāhiram
nakusalam dhammam paṭicca.

65. Na-upādā nakusalam dhammam paṭicca.

66. Na-upādinnaṁ nakusalam dhammam paṭicca.

69. Upādānagocchaka 1. Kusalattika

67. No-upādānaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

75. Kilesagocchaka 1. Kusalattika

68. Nokilesaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Nanokilesaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

69. Nasaṃkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-asamkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

70. Nasaṃkiliṭṭhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-asamkiliṭṭhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

71. Nakilesasampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Nakilesavippayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

72. Nakilesañceva na-asamkilesikañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Na-asamkilesikañceva nano ca kilesaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

73. Nakilesañceva na-asamkiliṭṭhañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-asamkiliṭṭhañceva nano ca kilesaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakilesañceva nakilesavippayuttañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakilesavippayuttañceva nano ca kilesaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (Sabbattha nava. Vipākaṃ natthi.)

Kilesavippayuttaṃ nasaṃkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Kilesavippayuttaṃ na-asamkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

83. Piṭṭhiduka 1. Kusalattika

74. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

75. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. . Nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

76. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

77. Nasavitakkaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-avitakkaṃ
 nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasavicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ
 paṭicca -pa-. Na-avicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasappītikaṃ
 nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-appītikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ
 paṭicca -pa-. Napītisahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nanapītisahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasukhasahagataṃ
 nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nanasukhasahagataṃ nakusalaṃ
 dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 -pa-. Nana-upekkhāsahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

78. Nakāmāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nanakāmāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Narūpāvacaraṃ
 nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nanarūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ
 paṭicca.

79. Na-arūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nana-arūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

80. Napariyāpannaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Na-apariyāpannaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

81. Naniyyānikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-aniiyyānikaṃ
 nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

Naniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-aniyataṃ nakusalaṃ
 dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

82. Nasa-uttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anuttaraṃ
 nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

83. Nasaraṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo
 dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-araṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo ca na-araṇo nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaraṇaṃ nakusalaṃ na-araṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca.

84. Nasaraṇaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

85. Nasaraṇaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-araṇaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve.

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāro.)

100. Saraṇaduka 2. Vedanāttikādi

Paccayacatukka-hetu

86. Nasaraṇaṃ nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ na-adukkhāmasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

87. Nasaraṇaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca.

88. Nasaraṇaṃ na-upādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

100. Saraṇaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

89. Nasaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-araṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-araṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṇca na-araṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca.

90. Nasaraṇaṃ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-araṇaṃ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca na-araṇo na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaraṇaṃ na-anidassanasappaṭighañca na-araṇaṃ
na-anidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo
na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca.

(Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

91. Nasaraṇaṃ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo
na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Dhammapaccanīye Dukatikapattṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitam.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīya

Tikadukapaṭṭhānapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Hetuduka

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

1. Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

2. Na-akusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ca na-abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

3. Na-abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ca na-abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cha.

4. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca na-abyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca na-abyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca na-abyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca na-abyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca na-abyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

5. Na-akusalaṃ nahetuñca na-abyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nahetuñca na-abyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nahetuñca na-abyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nahetuñca na-abyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ca na-abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nahetuñca na-abyākataṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. pañca.

6. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca na-akusalaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca na-akusalaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nahetuñca na-akusalaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca

nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekūnatimsa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa -pa- avigate ekūnatimsa.
(Sabbattha vitthāro.)

7. Nakusalam nanahetum dhammam paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalam nanahetum dhammam paṭicca na-akusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalam nanahetum dhammam paṭicca na-abyākato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalam nanahetum dhammam paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu ca na-abyākato nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalam nanahetum dhammam paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu ca na-akusalo nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Na-akusalam nanahetum dhammam paṭicca na-akusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-abyākataṃ nanahetum dhammam paṭicca na-abyākato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalam nanahetuṃ na-abyākataṃ nanahetuṃ dhammam paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalam nanahetuṃ na-abyākataṃ nanahetuṃ dhammam paṭicca na-akusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakusalam nanahetuṃ na-akusalam nanahetuṃ dhammam paṭicca nakusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā catuvīsa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa -pa- avigate catuvīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Kusalattika 2. Sahetukaduka

8. Nakusalam nasahetukam dhammam paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalam nasahetukam dhammam paṭicca na-akusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalam nasahetukam

dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca na-akusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-akusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca na-akusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-abyākataṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ na-abyākataṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ na-akusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pannarasa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- adhipatīyā nava -pa- vipāke nava -pa- avigate pannarasa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

9. Nakusalaṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-akusalaṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-abyākataṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalaṃ na-ahetukaṃ na-abyākataṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalaṃ na-ahetukaṃ na-abyākataṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ na-ahetukaṃ na-akusalaṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā catuvīsa -pa- avigate catuvīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Kusalattika 3. Hetusampayuttadukādi

10. Nakusalaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

11. Nakusalaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

12. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nakusalaṃ na-ahetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nakusalaṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nakusalaṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca.

13. Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 7. Cūḷantaraduka

14. Nakusalaṃ na-appaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ na-asaṅkhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

15. Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

16. Nakusalaṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

17. Nakusalaṃ na-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

18. Nakusalaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

19. Nakusalaṃ na-arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

20. Nakusalaṃ nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

21. Nakusalaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

22. Nakusalaṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nanakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 14. Āsavagocchaka

23. Nakusalaṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ nano-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

24. Nakusalaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ na-anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

25. Nakusalaṃ na-āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ na-āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

26. Nakusalaṃ no-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

27. Nakusalaṃ na-anāsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

28. Nakusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ na-anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 20. Saññojanagocchakādi

29. Nakusalaṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

30. Nakusalaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ no-oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nonivaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 55. Mahantaraduka

31. Nakusalaṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ na-anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

32. Nakusalaṃ nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Nanocittapadaṃ na labbhati.)

33. Nakusalaṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

34. Nakusalaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nacittasamsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

35. Nakusalaṃ nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

36. Nakusalaṃ nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

37. Nakusalaṃ na-ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

38. Nakusalaṃ na-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca.

39. Nakusalaṃ na-upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ na-anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 69. Upādānadukādi

40. Nakusalaṃ no-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ nano-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

41. Nakusalaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ nanokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 83. Piṭṭhiduka

42. Nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

43. Nakusalaṃ nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ na-avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ na-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

44. Nakusalaṃ nasappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ na-appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nanapītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nanasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ nana-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

45. Nakusalaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

46. Nakusalaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ nana-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

47. Nakusalaṃ napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ na-apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

48. Nakusalaṃ naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ na-aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

49. Nakusalaṃ naniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ na-aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

50. Nakusalaṃ nasa-uttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ na-anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

51. Nakusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo ca na-akusalo nasaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-akusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-abyākataṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-akusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃ na-abyākataṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃ na-akusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe sattarasa -pa- avigate ekavīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Nakusalaṃ na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā nava.

Kusalattikapitthidukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

2. Vedanāttika 1. Hetuduka

52. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

3. Vipākattikādi 1. Hetuduka

53. Navipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

54. Na-upādinna-upādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Na-anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

55. Na-saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Na-asāṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Na-asāṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

56. Na-savitakka-savicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Na-avitakka-savicāramattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Na-avitakka-avicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

57. Na-pīṭisaḥagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Na-sukhasaḥagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ
nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

58. Na-dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
-pa-. Na-dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca.

59. Na-ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Na-apacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Na-sekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-asekkhaṃ nahetuṃ
dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca.

60. Na-parittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Namahaggataṃ
nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-appamāṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca.

61. Na-parittārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Namahaggatārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Na-appamāṇārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

62. Nahīnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Namajjhimaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Napaṇītaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

63. Namicchattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasammattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-aniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

64. Namaggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Namaggahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Namaggādhipatiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

65. Na-anuppannaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-uppādiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

66. Na-atītaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anāgataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

67. Na-atītārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anāgatārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

68. Na-ajjhataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nabahiddhā nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Na-ajjhattārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Hetudukādi

69. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 na-anidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu ca na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho nahetu ca
 dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ
 dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu ca
 na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. .
 Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu ca na-anidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu ca
 dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

Na-anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 na-anidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Na-anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca

nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 na-anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu ca
 dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ
 dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca
 na-anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. .
 Na-anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca
 dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

Na-anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 na-anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca na-anidassana-appaṭighaṃ
 nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo
 uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñca na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ
 nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo
 uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā tiṃsa, ārammaṇe nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

70. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Nava.)

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.
 (Saṃkhittam.)

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

71. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

72. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ
 paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-ahetukañceva nanahetuñca
 dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñceva
 nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca
 dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

22. Sanidassanattika 7. Cūḷantaraduka

73. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-appaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-asāṅkhatāṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

74. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

75. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.
(Saṃkhittāṃ.)

76. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.
Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

77. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

78. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
-pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

22. Sanidassanattika 14. Āsavagocchakādi

79. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

80. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ no-oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

22. Sanidassanattika 55. Mahantaraduka

81. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

82. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

(Nanocittapadaṃ na labbhati.)

83. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

84. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

85. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

86. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

87. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca.

88. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

22. Sanidassanattika 69. Upādānādiduka

89. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ no-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

22. Sanidassanattika 83. Piṭṭhiduka

90. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Hetuyā tiṃsa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- aññamaññe pañcavīsa -pa- avigate tiṃsa. (Piṭṭhidukaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

91. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇaṃ

dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cha.

Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cha.

Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇaṇca na-anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nasaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇaṇca na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasaraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Hetuyā tiṃsa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate tiṃsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

92. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

93. Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

94. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-araṇaṇca na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ
 na-araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo
 uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-araṇaṇca
 na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-araṇaṇca na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ
 na-araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca
 na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)
 (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sahajātavārepi
 Paccayavārepi Nissayavārepi Saṃsaṭṭhavārepi Sampayuttavārepi sabbattha
 nava.)

Dhammapaccanīye Tikadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīya

Tikatapaṭṭhānapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Vedanāttika

1. Paṭiccavāra-hetu

1. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

2. Na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya

sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

3. Na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

4. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti

hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

5. Na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-abyākato nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

6. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatimsa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa -pa- avigate ekūnatimsa. (Sahajātavārepi -pa- Pañhāvārepi vitthāro.)

Dukkāhāyavedanāyasampayutta-pada-hetu

7. Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-abyākato nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Na-akusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-abyākataṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ na-abyākataṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-akusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ na-abyākataṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ na-akusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatimsa -pa- avigate ekūnatimsa. (Sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Tatīyapada-hetu

8. Nakusalāṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-akusalāṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-abyākataṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nakusalāṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-akusalāṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-abyākataṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalāṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca na-akusalāṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatimsa -pa- avigate ekūnatimsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Kusalattika 2. Vipākattika

9. Nakusalāṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalāṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalāṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalāṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko ca na-abyākato navipāko ca dhammā uppajjanti

hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko ca na-akusalo navipāko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Na-akusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-abyākataṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nakusalaṃ navipākañca na-abyākataṃ navipākañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-akusalaṃ navipākañca na-abyākataṃ navipākañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalaṃ navipākañca na-akusalaṃ navipākañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatimsa -pa- avigate ekūnatimsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

10. Nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-akusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammañca na-akusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammañca na-akusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammañca

na-akusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

11. Nakusalaṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

1. Kusalattika 3. Upādinnattika

12. Nakusalaṃ na-upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

13. Nakusalaṃ na-anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

14. Nakusalaṃ na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 4. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika

15. Nakusalaṃ na-saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

16. Nakusalaṃ na-asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

17. Nakusalaṃ na-asamkiliṭṭha-asamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 5. Vitakkattika

18. Nakusalaṃ na-savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

19. Nakusalaṃ na-avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

20. Nakusalaṃ na-avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 6. Pītittika

21. Nakusalaṃ na-pīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 7-12. Dassanattikādi

22. Nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca.

23. Nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ
dhammaṃ paṭicca.

24. Nakusalaṃ na-ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ na-apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

25. Nakusalaṃ nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ
na-asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Nakusalaṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ
dhammaṃ paṭicca.

26. Nakusalaṃ naporittāṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ namahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ
na-appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

27. Nakusalaṃ naporittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ
namahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ
na-appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 13-20. Hīnattikādi

28. Nakusalaṃ nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ namajjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ napaṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

29. Nakusalaṃ namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalaṃ
nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakusalaṃ na-aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

30. Nakusalam namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalam namaggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalam namaggādhipatīṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

31. Nakusalam na-anuppannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalam na-uppādiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

32. Nakusalam na-atītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalam na-anāgataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

33. Nakusalam na-atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalam na-anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalam napaccunnārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

34. Nakusalam na-ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalam nabahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca.

35. Nakusalam na-ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nakusalam nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

1. Kusalattika 21. Sanidassanattika

36. Nakusalam nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalam nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalam nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalam nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-abyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalam nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Na-akusalam nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalam nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalam nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalam nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-abyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. .

Na-akusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Na-abyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-abyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-abyākato nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṇca na-abyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-akusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṇca na-abyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṇca na-akusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṇca na-akusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṇca na-akusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-akusalo nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatimsa -pa- avigate ekūnatimsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

37. Nakusalaṃ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnatimsa -pa- avigate ekūnatimsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

38. Nakusalaṃ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

2. Vedanāttika 1. Kusalattika

39. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca

nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Na-adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ
 paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati
 hetupaccayā. . Na-adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ
 dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca
 na-adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā
 uppajjanti hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

40. Nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca
 na-adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ
 paṭicca nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati
 hetupaccayā. . Nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca na-
 adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
 . Nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca na-adukkhamasukkhāya
 vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 na-adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati
 hetupaccayā. . Nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca
 na-adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ
 paṭicca nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca na-adukkhamasukkhāya
 vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā -pa-.
 Satta.

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca
 na-adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ
 paṭicca nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati
 hetupaccayā. . Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca na-
 adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
 . Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca na-adukkhamasukkhāya
 vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 na-adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati
 hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta. (Saṅkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa, ārammaṇe ekūnapaññāsa -pa- avigate
 ekūnapaññāsa.

41. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa.

42. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā aṭṭhacattālīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

2. Vedanāttika 2. Vipākattika

43. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa -pa- vigate ekūnapaññāsa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

3. Vipākattika 1. Kusalattika

44. Navipākaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Navipākadhammadhammaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

4. Upādinnattika 1. Kusalattika

45. Na-upādinnupādāniyaṃ nakusalaṃ¹ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anupādinnupādāniyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika 1. Kusalattika

46. Nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-asamkiliṭṭha-asamkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

6-21. Vitakkattikādi 1. Kusalattika

47. Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-avitakkavicāramattaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-avitakka-avicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

1. Ito paṭṭhāya yāva ajjhattārammaṇattikā sabbapothakesu akusalābyākatapadāni na dissanti, Vedanāttika sanidassanattikesu viya nanu tehipi bhavitabbaṃ.

48. Napītisahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nasukhasahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

49. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

50. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

51. Na-ācayagāmiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Na-apacayagāmiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

52. Nasekkhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-asekkhaṃ
 nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nanevāsekkhanāsekkhaṃ nakusalaṃ
 dhammaṃ paṭicca.

53. Naparittaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Namahaggataṃ
 nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-appamāṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ
 paṭicca.

54. Naparittārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Namahaggatārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Na-appamāṇārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

55. Nahīnaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Namajjhimāṃ
 nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Napaṇītaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ
 paṭicca.

56. Namicchattaniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nasammattaniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-aniyataṃ
 nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

57. Namaggārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Namaggahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Namaggādhipatiṃ
 nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

58. Na-anuppannaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-uppādiṃ
 nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

59. Na-atītaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anāgataṃ
 nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

60. Na-atītārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Na-anāgatārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

61. Na-ajjhataṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nabahiddhā nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

62. Na-ajjhātārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Kusalattika

63. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cha.

Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cha.

Na-anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalañca na-anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalañca na-anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā tiṃsa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate tiṃsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

64. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tiṃsa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate tiṃsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

65. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

22. Sanidassanattika 2-21. Vedanāttikādi

66. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Hetuyā tiṃsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Hetuyā tiṃsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Hetuyā tiṃsa.

67. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca. Hetuyā tiṃsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca. Hetuyā nava.

68. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-upādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-anupādinna-upādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Hetuyā tiṃsa.

69. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Hetuyā tiṃsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-asamkiliṭṭha-asamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Hetuyā tiṃsa.

70. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

71. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

72. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

73. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

74. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ na-ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ na-apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

75. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ na-asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nanevāsekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

76. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ napaṭittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ namahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ na-appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

77. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ napaṭittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ namahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ na-appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

78. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ namajjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ napaṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

79. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ na-aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

80. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ namaggārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ namaggahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ namaggādhīpatiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

81. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-anuppannaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-uppādiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

82. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-atītaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-anāgataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

83. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-atītārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-anāgatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ napaccuppannārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

84. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-ajjhataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nabahiddhā dhammaṁ paṭicca.

85. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭiḡho na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā tiṁsa -pa- avigate tiṁsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

86. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cha.

Na-anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Na-anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṇca
 na-anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṇca dhammaṁ paṭicca
 nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati
 hetupaccayā. Cha.

Na-anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṇca
 na-anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṇca dhammaṁ paṭicca
 nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati
 hetupaccayā. Cha. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā tiṁsa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate tiṁsa.

(Sahajātavārepi Paccayavārepi Nissayavārepi Samsaṭṭhavārepi
 Sampayuttavārepi Pañhāvārepi vitthāro.)

Dhammapaccanīye Tikatikapaṭṭhānaṁ niṭṭhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīya

Dukadukapaṭṭhānapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1-5. Sahetukadukādi

1. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate tīṇi.

2. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi.

Hetu-ārammaṇa

3. Nanahetu nasahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nahetu nasahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu nasahetuko dhammo nanahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- avigate cattāri.

4. Nahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko ca nanahetu na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko ca nanahetu na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ na-ahetukañca nanahetuṃ na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-ahetukañca nanahetuṃ na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-ahetukañca nanahetuṃ na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko ca nanahetu na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

5. Nahetuṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

6. Nahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttañca nanahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

7. Nahetuṃ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Yāva Pañhāvārepi ekaṃ.)

Nanahetuṃ na-ahetukañceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu na-ahetuko ceva nana ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nahetuṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nanahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nahetuvippayutto ceva nana ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sabbattha ekaṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 6. Cūḷantaraduka

8. Nahetuṃ na-appaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-appaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-appaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu na-appaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-appaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-appaccayo ca nanahetu na-appaccayo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṃ na-appaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu na-appaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ na-appaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-appaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ na-appaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-appaccayo ca nanahetu na-appaccayo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ na-appaccayañca nanahetuṃ na-appaccayañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-appaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-appaccayañca nanahetuṃ na-appaccayañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu na-appaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-appaccayañca nanahetuṃ na-appaccayañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-appaccayo ca nanahetu na-appaccayo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuyā nava.

Nahetuṃ na-asaṅkhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ na-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ na-arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ nakenaci viññeayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ nanakenaci viññeayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

1. Hetuduka 13-18. Āsavagocchaka

9. Nahetuṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ nano-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ na-anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ na-āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ na-āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ no-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ na-anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

1. Hetuduka 19-53. Saññojanādiduka

10. Nahetuṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Nahetuṃ no-oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

1. Hetuduka 54. Mahantaraduka

11. Nahetuṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuṃ nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nahetuṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nahetuṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ na-ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ na-upādādhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ na-upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ na-anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ no-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

1. Hetuduka 82. Piṭṭhiduka

12. Nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

13. Nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nahetuṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nahetuṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

14. Nahetuṃ nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ na-avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ na-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ nasappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ na-appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ nanapītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ nanasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ nana-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

15. Nahetuṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ nana-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

16. Nahetuṃ napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ na-apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ na-aniiyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ naniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ na-aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

Nahetuṃ nasa-uttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ na-anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.

17. Nahetuṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Nava.)

Nahetuṃ na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-araṇo ca nanahetu na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṃ na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-araṇo ca nanahetu na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ na-araṇaṇca nanahetuṃ na-araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-araṇaṇca nanahetuṃ na-araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-araṇaṇca nanahetuṃ na-araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-araṇo ca nanahetu

na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.) Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

2. Sahetukādiduka 1. Hetuduka

18. Nasahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu ca na-ahetuko nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-ahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ahetukaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu ca na-ahetuko nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasahetukaṁ nahetuñca na-ahetukaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṁ nahetuñca na-ahetukaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṁ nahetuñca na-ahetukaṁ nahetuñca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu ca na-ahetuko nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

19. Na-ahetukaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-ahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ. (Sabbattha ekaṁ.)

20. Nahetusampayuttaṁ nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

Nahetuvippayuttaṁ nanahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

21. Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Na-ahetukañceva nana ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca nahetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuvippayuttañceva nana ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca.

22. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

7. Cūlantaraduka 1. Hetuduka

23. Na-appaccayaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-asaṅkhataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasanidassanaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Narūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-arūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nalokiyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nalokuttaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nakenaci viññeayaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nanakenaci viññeayaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

14. Āsavagocchaka 1. Hetuduka

24. No-āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nano-āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Na-āsavasampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-āsavavippayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Āsavavippayuttaṃ na-anāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

20. Saññojanādiduka 1. Hetuduka

25. Nosaññojanaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

26. Noganthaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

27. No-oghaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Noyogaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

28. Nonīvaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

29. Noparāmāsaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

55. Mahantaraduka 1. Hetuduka

30. Nasārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṅkhittarū.)

31. Nacittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nacetasikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nacittasampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

32. Nacittasahabhuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nacittānuparivattiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

33. Na-ajjhattikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nabāhiraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

No-upādā nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

34. Na-upādinnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anupādinnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

69. Upādānadukādi 1. Hetuduka

35. No-upādānaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

36. Nokilesaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nanokilesaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

83. Piṭṭhiduka 1. Hetuduka

37. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
Nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ

paṭicca -pa-. Nanabhāvanāya pahātabbhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

38. Nasavitakkaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-avitakkaṃ
 nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 -pa-. Na-avicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasappītikaṃ nahetuṃ
 dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-appītikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Napītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nanapītisahagataṃ
 nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ
 paṭicca -pa-. Nanasukhasahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nana-upekkhāsahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

39. Nakāmāvacaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nanakāmāvacaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Narūpāvacaraṃ
 nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nanarūpāvacaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ
 paṭicca.

40. Na-arūpāvacaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-.
 Nana-arūpāvacaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Napariyāpannaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-apariyāpannaṃ
 nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

41. Naniyyānikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-aniiyyānikaṃ
 nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Naniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 -pa-. Na-aniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasa-uttaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Na-anuttaraṃ nahetuṃ
 dhammaṃ paṭicca.

42. Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo
 uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-araṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo nahetu dhammo
 uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo
 nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ
 paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu ca na-araṇo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti
 hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ na-araṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo
 nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

43. Nasaraṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-araṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā dve -pa- avigate dve. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

100. Saraṇaduka 2. Sahetukadukādi

44. Nasaraṇaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

45. Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ na-ahetukañceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

100. Saraṇaduka 7. Cūḷantaraduka

46. Nasaraṇaṃ na-appaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ na-asāṅkhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nanakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

100. Saraṇaduka 14. Āsavagocchaka

47. Nasaraṇaṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nano-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
-pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-āsavavippayuttaṃ na-anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

100. Saraṇaduka 20. Saññojanadukādi

48. Nasaraṇaṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

49. Nasaraṇaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ
no-oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
-pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ
noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

100. Saraṇaduka 55. Mahantaraduka

50. Nasaraṇaṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nasaraṇaṃ nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ
nacittasamsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

51. Nasaraṇaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

100. Saraṇaduka 69. Upādānādiduka

52. Nasaraṇaṃ na-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

53. Nasaraṇaṃ nokilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

100. Saraṇaduka 83. Dassanadukādi

54. Nasaraṇaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

55. Nasaraṇaṃ nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ na-avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

56. Nasaraṇaṃ nasappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ na-appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nanapītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nanasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

57. Nasaraṇaṃ nana-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

58. Nasaraṇaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Nasaraṇaṃ na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nana-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

59. Nasaraṇaṃ naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ naniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.

60. Nasaraṇaṃ nasa-uttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-araṇaṃ na-anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ na-anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ na-anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anuttaro ca na-araṇo na-anuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasaraṇaṃ na-anuttaraṇca na-araṇaṃ na-anuttaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha vittāro. Sahajātavāraṃpi Paccayavāraṃpi Nissayavāraṃpi Saṃsaṭṭhavāraṃpi Sampayuttavāraṃpi Pañhāvāraṃpi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Dhammapaccanīye Dukadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Paccanīyapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Abhidhammapiṭika

Dhammānulomapaccanīya

Tikapattṭhānapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

2. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusale khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

3. Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. . Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ -pa-. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Kusale khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṇca abyākataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Cittasamuṭṭhānarūpameva ettha vattati. Ekūnavīsati pañhā kātabbā.)

Ārammaṇa

5. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. .

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā ekūnavīsa, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaajāte ekūnavīsa -pa- avigate ekūnavīsa.

Paccanīya-nahetuna-ārammaṇa

6. Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. (3)

Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. (3)

7. Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (3)

Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā cha, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa, na-adhipatīyā ekūnavīsa -pa- novigate pannarasa.

(Paccanīyaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ. Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ. Paccayavārepi hetuyā chabbīsa, ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa -pa- avigate chabbīsa. Nissayavārampi Saṃsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu-ārammaṇa

8. Kusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .
 Kusalo dhammo na-akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .
 Kusalo dhammo na-abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .
 Kusalo dhammo na-akusalassa ca na-abyākatassa ca dhammassa
 hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca na-akusalassa ca
 dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

9. Akusalo dhammo na-akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
 . Akusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .
 Akusalo dhammo na-abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .
 Akusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca na-abyākatassa ca dhammassa
 hetupaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo dhammo nakusalassa ca na-akusalassa ca
 dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

Abyākato dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .
 Abyākato dhammo na-akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .
 Abyākato dhammo nakusalassa ca na-akusalassa ca dhammassa
 hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

10. Kusalo dhammo nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
 paccayo. (Cha pañhā.)

Akusalo dhammo na-akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
 paccayo. (Cha pañhā.)

Abyākato dhammo na-abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
 paccayo. (Cha pañhā. Saṁkhittam.)

11. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa, adhipatīyā sattarasa, anantare
 soḷasa, samanantare soḷasa, sahaḷāte ekūnavīsa, aññamaññe nava, nissaye
 chabbīsa, upanissaye aṭṭhārasa, purejāte cha, pacchājāte nava, āsevane nava,
 kamme terasa, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre terasa -pa- magge terasa, sampayutte nava,
 vippayutte dvādasa -pa- avigate chabbīsa. (Pañhāvāraṁ vitthāretabbam.)

2. Vedanāttika 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

12. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutte khandhe paṭicca sukhavedanā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (Mahābhūtā natthi.) . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

13. Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Dukkāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya

sampayutto ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

14. Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa -pa- avigate ekavīsa.

Paccanīya-nahetu

15. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā ekavīsa, na-ārammaṇe ekavīsa -pa- navippayutto cuddasa -pa- novigate ekavīsa.

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṃsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

2. Vedanāttika 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

16. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Sukhāya vedanāya

sampayutto dhammo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (7) (Saṅkhittāṇi.)

Hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa -pa- avigate ekavīsa. (Pañhāvāraṇi vitthāretabbāṇi.)

3. Vipākattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu-ārammaṇa

17. Vipākāṇi dhammāṇi paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākāṇi dhammāṇi paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākāṇi dhammāṇi paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākāṇi dhammāṇi paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Vipākāṇi dhammāṇi paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Pañca pañhā.)

18. Vipākadhammadhammāṇi paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammāṇi paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammāṇi paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammāṇi paṭicca navipāko ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammāṇi paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Pañca pañhā.)

19. Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca
 nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati
 hetupaccayā. . Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca
 navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo
 ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti
 hetupaccayā. . Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko ca
 navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Pañca
 pañhā.)

20. Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ
 paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākañca
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākañca
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākañca
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 navipākadhammadhammo ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca
 dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Vipākañca
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko ca
 navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca
 dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca
 dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Vipākadhammadhammañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca
 dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko ca navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā
 uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

21. Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati
 ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko dhammo uppajjati
 ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca
 nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Pañca
 pañhā.)

Vipākañca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

22. Hetuyā tevīsa, ārammaṇe cuddasa -pa- avigate tevīsa. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā aṭṭhārasa, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa.

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṃsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

3. Vipākattika 7. Pañhāvāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu-ārammaṇa

23. Vipāko dhammo navipākassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo navipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo navipākassa ca navipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

24. Vipāko dhammo navipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo navipākassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipāko dhammo navipākassa ca navipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Vipākadhammadhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipākadhammadhammo navipākassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipākadhammadhammo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipākadhammadhammo navipākassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipākadhammadhammo navipākadhammadhammassa ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Vipākadhammadhammo navipākassa ca navipākadhammadhammassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Cha. (Saṃkhittam.)

25. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare soḷasa -pa- purejāte cha, pacchājāte nava, āsevane cha, kamme cuddasa, vipāke pañca, indriye aṭṭhārasa -pa- vippayutte dvādasa -pa- avigate chabbīsa. (Pañhāvāraṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

4. Upādinnaṭṭika 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu

26. Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anupādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinnaupādāniyo ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anupādinnaupādāniyo ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinnaupādāniyo ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinnaupādāniyo ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinnaupādāniyo ca na-anupādinnaupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ ca anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca

na-upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo ca na-anupādinna-anupādinnaṇiyo ca dhammā upapajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammo upapajjati hetupaccayā. .

Upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anupādinna-anupādinnaṇiyo dhammo upapajjati hetupaccayā. .

Upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo ca na-anupādinna-anupādinnaṇiyo ca dhammā upapajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

27. Hetuyā ekūnavāsa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekādasa -pa- sahaṇṇe ekūnavāsa. (Sahaṇṇavāsaṃ Paccayavāsaṃ Nissayavāsaṃ Saṃsaṇṇavāsaṃ Sampayuttavāsaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

4. Upādinnaṭṭika 7. Pañhāvāsa

Paccayacatukka-hetu-ārammaṇa

28. Upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammo na-upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammo na-anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo -pa-.

29. Upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammo na-upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammo na-anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammo na-anupādinna-anupādinnaṇiyo dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammo na-upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo ca na-anupādinna-anupādinnaṇiyo ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammo na-anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo ca na-anupādinna-anupādinnaṇiyo ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammo na-anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammo na-upādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Anupādinnaṭṭikaṇiyo dhammo na-anupādinna-anupādinnaṇiyo dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .

Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo na-upādinna-upādāniyassa ca
 na-anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
 . Anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo na-anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca
 na-anupādinna-anupādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
 (5)

Anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo na-anupādinna-anupādāniyassa
 dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Pañca. (Saṁkhittam.)

30. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pannarasa, adhipatiyā ekādasa.
 (Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

31. Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca
 na-saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asāṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko
 dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ
 paṭicca na-asāṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca
 na-asāṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. .
 Saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-asāṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca
 na-asāṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Asāṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko
 dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asāṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ
 paṭicca na-asāṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Asāṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca
 na-asāṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Asāṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca
 na-asāṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Asāṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko
 dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asāṁkiliṭṭha-asāṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ
 paṭicca na-asāṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Asamkiliṭṭha-asamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko ca na-asamkiliṭṭha-asamkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Asamkiliṭṭha-asamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko ca na-asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikañca asamkiliṭṭha-asamkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Samkiliṭṭhasamkilesikañca asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Tīṇi. (Samkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekūnavāsa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate ekūnavāsa. (Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṃsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ. Pañhāvāre na sadisaṃ.)

32. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pannarasa, adhipatiyā pannarasa, anantare soḷasa -pa- purejāte cha, pacchājāte nava, āsevane aṭṭha, kamme terasa, vipāke aṭṭha, āhāre terasa -pa- magge terasa, vippayutte dvādasa -pa- avigate chabbāsa.

6. Vitakkattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

33. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca na-avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-avitakkavicāramatto ca na-avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca na-avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca na-avitakkavicāramatto ca na-avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

34. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca na-avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-avitakkavicāramatto ca na-avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca na-avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro ca na-avitakkavicāramatto ca na-avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkavicāramattaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa, ārammaṇe ekūnapaññāsa -pa- avigate ekūnapaññāsa. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

7. Pīṭittika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

35. Pīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napīṭisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Pīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Pīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo

uppañjati hetupaccayā. . Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato ca na-upekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppañjanti hetupaccayā. . Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato ca na-upekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppañjanti hetupaccayā. . Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato ca nasukhasahagato ca dhammā uppañjanti hetupaccayā. . Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato ca nasukhasahagato ca na-upekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppañjanti hetupaccayā. (7)

Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppañjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppañjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato dhammo uppañjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa, ārammaṇe catuvīsa -pa- avigate aṭṭhavīsa.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Pañhāvārampi sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

8. Dassanattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

36. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppañjati hetupaccayā. . Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppañjati hetupaccayā. . Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppañjati hetupaccayā. . Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppañjanti hetupaccayā. . Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo ca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppañjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppañjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa -pa- avigate ekūnavīsa. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

9. Dassanahetuttika 1. Paṭiccavāra

37. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā chabbīsa -pa- avigate chabbīsa. (Vitthāretabbaṃ.)

10. Ācayagāmittika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

38. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-apacayagāmī ca nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī ca na-apacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī ca nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī ca na-apacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī ca na-apacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī ca na-apacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Apacayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Apacayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Apacayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī ca na-apacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

11. Sekkhattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

39. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-asekkho ca nanevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca na-asekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca nanevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca na-asekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca na-asekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca na-asekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Asekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Asekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho ca na-asekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

12. Parittattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

40. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaḥaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭitto ca na-appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaḥaggato ca na-appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaḥaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭitto ca na-appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaḥaggato ca na-appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ

paṭicca namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggato ca na-appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭitto ca namahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Parittaṇṇa appamāṇaṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parittaṇṇa appamāṇaṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parittaṇṇa appamāṇaṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggato ca na-appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Parittaṇṇa mahaggataṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parittaṇṇa mahaggataṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parittaṇṇa mahaggataṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Parittaṇṇa mahaggataṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭitto ca na-appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Parittaṇṇa mahaggataṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca namahaggato ca na-appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā tevīsa, ārammaṇe cuddasa. (Sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

13. Parittārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

41. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napaṭittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā ekavīsa -pa- avigate ekavīsa.

14. Hīnattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

42. Hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikattikasadisam.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa -pa- avigate ekūnavīsa.

15. Micchattattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

43. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anīyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasammattaniyato ca na-anīyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato ca nasammattaniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anīyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato ca na-anīyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato ca nasammattaniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā ekūnavīsa. (Sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

16. Maggārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

44. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo ca namaggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggahetuko ca namaggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo ca namaggahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca namaggārammaṇo ca namaggahetuko ca namaggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañcatimsa -pa- avigate pañcatimsa. (Sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

17. Uppannattika 7. Pañhāvāra

45. Uppanno dhammo na-anuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava.

18. Atītattika 7. Pañhāvāra

46. Paccuppanno dhammo na-atītassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava.

19. Atītārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

47. Atītārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca na-atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Atītārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca na-anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Atītārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Atītārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca na-atītārammaṇo ca napaccuppannārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Atītārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca na-anāgatārammaṇo ca napaccuppannārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Atītārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca na-atītārammaṇo ca na-anāgatārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Atītārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca na-atītārammaṇo ca na-anāgatārammaṇo ca napaccuppannārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (7) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekavīsa -pa- avigate ekavīsa.

20. Ajjhattattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

48. Ajjhattam dhammam paṭicca nabahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammam paṭicca na-ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) Hetuyā dve. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

49. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

1. Paccayānuloma-hetu

50. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (6)

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃca anidassana-appaṭighaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate aṭṭhārasa. (Sabbattha vitthāro. Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

51. Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo na-anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo na-anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa ca
na-anidassana-appaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .
Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo na-anidassanasappaṭighassa ca
na-anidassana-appaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .
Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa ca
na-anidassanasappaṭighassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (6)

Sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

52. Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe nava. (Pañhāvāram vitthāretabbam.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye Tikapaṭṭhānam niṭṭhitam.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānulomapaccanīya

Dukapaṭṭhānapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1. Paṭiccādivāra

Paccayānuloma-hetu

1. Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ca nanahetu ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ca nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ca
nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sahajātavārampi -pa-
Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

2. Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu dhammo nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi.

Nahetu dhammo nanahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi.

Hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

3. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Pañhāvārampi evaṁ
vitthāretabbam.)

2. Sahetukaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

4. Sahetukam dhammam paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Sahetukam dhammam paṭicca na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Sahetukam dhammam paṭicca nasahetuko ca na-ahetuko ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Ahetukam dhammam paṭicca na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Ahetukam dhammam paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Ahetukam dhammam paṭicca nasahetuko ca na-ahetuko ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammam paṭicca nasahetuko dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sahetukañca ahetukañca dhammam paṭicca
na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sahetukañca ahetukañca
dhammam paṭicca nasahetuko ca na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate nava. (Sahajātavārampi -pa-
Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

3. Hetusampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

5. Hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetusampayuttaṃca hetuvippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetusampayuttaṃca hetuvippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetusampayuttaṃca hetuvippayuttaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

4. Hetusahetukaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

6. Hetuñceva sahetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñceva sahetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñceva sahetukaṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuñceva sahetukaṃca sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñceva sahetukaṃca sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ahetuko

ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñceva sahetukañca sahetukañceva na ca hetuñ dhammañ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

(Saṁkhittāṇ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbāṇ.)

5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

7. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammañ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammañ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammañ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuñ dhammañ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuñ dhammañ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuñ dhammañ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuñca dhammañ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuñca dhammañ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu dhammo ca uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuñca dhammañ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittāṇ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbāṇ.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

8. Nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sahajātavāraṃpi -pa- Pañhāvāraṃpi vitthāretabbāṃ.)

Hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

7. Sappaccayaduka 1. Paṭiccādivāra

9. Sappaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittāṃ.) . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

10. Sappaccayo dhammo na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Appaccayo dhammo na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhataṃ sappaccayasadisāṃ.)

9. Sanidassanaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

11. Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassano ca na-anidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

Hetuyā tīṇi. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

10. Sappaṭighaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

12. Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho ca na-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho ca na-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sappaṭighaṇca appaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sappaṭighaṇca appaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sappaṭighaṇca appaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho ca na-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

11. Rūpīduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

13. Rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

12. Lokiyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

14. Lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . (Lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokiyo ca nalokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.)* (3)

Lokiyaṇca lokuttaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha pañca.)

13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

15. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo ca nanakenaci viññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

() * Ayaṃ saṅkhyā vicāretabbā, nalokiyanalokuttaradhammo nāma natthi.

Kenaci viññeyyaṇca nakenaci viññeyyaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.) Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

Cūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

14. Āsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

16. Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo ca nano-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . No-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo ca nano-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Āsavaṇca no-āsavaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavaṇca no-āsavaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavaṇca no-āsavaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo ca nano-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittam.) Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

15. Sāsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

17. Sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasāsavo ca na-anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sāsavaṇca anāsavaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca. (Sabbattha vittāro.)

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

18. Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Āsavasampayuttañca āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavasampayuttañca āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavasampayuttañca āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto ca na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

17. Āsavaśāsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

19. Āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavañceva sāsavañca sāsavañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

18. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

20. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca āsavavippayuttañceva no ca āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

21. Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavañca āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nano-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Āsavagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

20. Saññojanadukādi 1. Paṭiccavāra

22. Saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Yogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noyogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

50. Parāmāsaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

23. Parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Āsavagocchakasadisam.)

55. Sārammaṇaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

24. Sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sārammaṇaṇca anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

56. Cittaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

25. Cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Cittaṇca nocittaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ. Pañca.)

57. Cetasikadukādi 1. Paṭiccavāra

26. Cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

27. Cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

28. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

29. Cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

30. Ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Ajjhattikaṇca bāhiraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

31. Upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

No-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nano-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Upādā ca no-upādā ca dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

32. Upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Upādinnaṇca anupādinnaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

Mahantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

69. Upādānagocchaka

33. Upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā nava.

75. Kilesagocchaka

34. Kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā nava.

83. Dassanenapahātabbaduka

35. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena

pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo ca nanadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbañca nadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā pañca -pa- avigate pañca.

84. Bhāvanāyapahātabbaduka

36. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā pañca.

85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka

37. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava.

86. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukaduka

38. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

87-88. Savitakkādiduka

39. Savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā nava.

40. Savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Hetuyā nava.

89-92. Sappītikādiduka

41. Sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

42. Pīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napīṭisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Napīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanapīṭisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

43. Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

44. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nana-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

93-95. Kāmāvacarādiduka

45. Kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā nava.

46. Rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā nava.

47. Arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nana-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Arūpāvacaraṃ na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1). Hetuyā pañca.

96. Pariyāpannaduka

48. Pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napariyāpanno ca na-apariyāpanno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Pariyāpannañca apariyāpannañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā pañca.

97. Niyyānikaduka

49. Niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Niyyānikañca aniyyānikañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1). Hetuyā pañca.

98. Niyataduka

50. Niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Niyatañca aniyatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1). Hetuyā pañca.

99. Sa-uttaraduka

51. Sa-uttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasa-uttaro ca na-anuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Sa-uttarañca anuttarañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1). Hetuyā pañca.

100. Saraṇaduka 1. Paṭiccavāra

52. Saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo ca na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1). Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca.

Paccanīya nahetu

53. Saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nana-araṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṃsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ vitthāretabbāṃ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 7. Pañhāvāra

54. Saraṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Saraṇo dhammo na-araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Saraṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa ca na-araṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Araṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

55. Saraṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Saraṇo dhammo na-araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatīyā pañca, anantare cattāri -pa- avigate satta.

Paccanīyuddhāra

56. Saraṇo dhammo nasaraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo.

Saraṇo dhammo na-araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

57. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta -pa- no-avigate cattāri.

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbam.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye Dukapaṭṭhānam niṭṭhitam.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānulomapaccanīya

Dukatipaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Kusalapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

1. Hetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ kusalaṃ nahetuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Cittasamuṭṭhānameva, ārammaṇaṃ natthi.)

Hetuyā tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Nissayavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

2. Hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu kusalo dhammo nanahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā nahetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

3. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā nava -pa- avigate tīṇi.
(Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbari.)

2. Akusalapada 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

4. Hetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-akusalo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-akusalo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ akusalañca nahetuṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittam.) . Hetuyā tīṇi,
adhipatīyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Nissayavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

5. Hetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa na-akusalassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu akusalo dhammo nahetussa na-akusalassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu akusalo dhammo nanahetussa na-akusalassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Hetu akusalo ca nahetu akusalo ca dhammā nahetussa na-akusalassa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

6. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate tīṇi.

3. Abyākatapada 3. Paccayavāra

7. Nahetuṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu na-abyākato
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Nissayavārampi -pa-
Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbari.)

1. Hetuduka 2. Vedanāṭṭika

8. Hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

9. Hetuṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

10. Hetuṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Hetuduka 3. Vipākattika

11. Hetuṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 4. Upādinnaṭṭika

12. Hetuṃ upādinnaṭṭikāya dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-upādinnaṭṭikāya dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anupādinṇupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu
anupādinṇupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika

13. Hetuṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
nasāṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu
na-asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
na-asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 6. Vitakkattika

14. Hetuṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
na-avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu
na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 7. Pīṭittika

15. Hetuṃ pīṭisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu napīṭisahagato
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasukhasahagato
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 8. Dassanattika

16. Hetum dassanena pahātabbāṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetum bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetum nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 9. Dassanahetuttika

17. Hetum dassanena pahātabbahetukāṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetum bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukāṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetum nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukāṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

1. Hetuduka 10. Ācayagāmittika

18. Hetum ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetum apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetum nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 11. Sekkhattika

19. Hetum sekkhāṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 12. Parittattika

20. Nahetuṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu neparitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi.)

Hetuṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 13. Parittārammaṇattika

21. Hetuṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu neparittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi.)

Hetuṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu namahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 14. Hīnattika

22. Hetuṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu namajjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu napaṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 15. Micchattaniyatattika

23. Hetuṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi.)

Hetuṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasammattaniyato
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu na-aniyato dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 16. Maggārammaṇattika

24. Hetuṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
namaggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu namaggahetuko
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuṃ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu namaggādhipati
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 17. Uppannattika

25. Hetu anuppanno dhammo nahetussa na-anuppannassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā upanissaye
nava.

Hetu uppādi dhammo nahetussa na-uppādisa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe nava.

1. Hetuduka 18. Atītattika

26. Hetu atīto dhammo nahetussa na-atītassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe nava.

Hetu anāgato dhammo nahetussa na-anāgatassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe nava.

1. Hetuduka 19. Atītārammaṇattika

27. Hetuṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 20. Ajjhātārammaṇattika

28. Hetuṃ ajjhātārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-ajjhātārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi.)

Hetuṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 21. Sanidassanattika

29. Nahetu sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nanahetussa nasanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Nahetu sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo nahetussa nasanidassanasappaṭighassa ca nanahetussa nasanidassanasappaṭighassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā upanissaye purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.

Hetuṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṇca nahetuṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuyā tīṇi.

2. Sahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

30. Sahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-ahetuko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

3. Hetusampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

31. Hetusampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Hetusampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuvippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetuvippayutto na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

4. Hetusahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

32. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva na-ahetukassa ca nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo na-ahetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu ceva sahetuko ca kusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva na-ahetukassa ca nakusalassa ca na-ahetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo na-ahetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva na-ahetukassa ca nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. .

Sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva na-ahetukassa ca nakusalassa ca na-ahetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Hetu ceva sahetuko kusalo ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo ca dhammā nahetussa ceva na-ahetukassa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu ceva sahetuko kusalo ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo ca dhammā na-ahetukassa ceva nana ca hetussa nakusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu ceva sahetuko kusalo ca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu kusalo ca dhammā nahetussa ceva na-ahetukassa nakusalassa ca na-ahetukassa ceva nana hetussa nakusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ārammaṇe nava.

33. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca akusalo dhammo nahetussa ceva na-ahetukassa na-akusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Etena upāyena nava pañhā kātabbā.)

34. Hetu ceva sahetuko ca abyākato dhammo nahetussa ceva na-ahetukassa ca na-abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Nava pañhā kātabbā.) (Saṃkhittam.) (Hetuhetusampayuttadukam hetusahetukadukasadisam. Saṃkhittam. Nava pañhā.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

35. Nahetum sahetukam kusalam dhammam paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetum sahetukam akusalam dhammam paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetum ahetukam abyākataṃ dhammam paccayā nahetu na-ahetuko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Hetugocchakam niṭṭhitam.

7. Sappaccayaduka 1. Kusalattika

36. Sappaccayaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appaccayo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Sappaccayaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appaccayo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Sappaccayaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-appaccayo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ -pa-. (Saṅkhittaṃ. Sappaccayasadisam.)

9. Sanidassanaduka 1. Kusalattika

37. Anidassanaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassano nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Akusalaṃ kusalasadisam.)

Anidassanaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassano na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Appaṭighaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Appaṭighaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appaṭigho na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākate ekaṃ.

11. Rūpīduka 1. Kusalattika

38. Arūpiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpī nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Arūpiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpī na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Rūpiṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā narūpī na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

12. Lokiyaduka 1. Kusalattika

39. Lokiyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naloguttaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Lokiyāṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalo-kuttaro na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Lokiyāṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nalo-kiyo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka 1. Kusalattika

40. Kenaci viññeyyāṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Kenaci viññeyyāṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Kenaci viññeyyāṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakenaci viññeyyo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Cūḷantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

14. Āsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

41. No-āsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Āsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

No-āsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nano-āsavo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

15. Sāsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

42. Sāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Sāsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāsavo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Sāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasāsavo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

43. Āsavavippayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Āsavasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-āsavasampayutto na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

17. Āsavasāsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

44. Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Āsavañceva sāsavañca akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

(Āsava-āsavasampayuttadukaṃ āsavasāsavadukasadisaṃ.)

19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

45. Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
 āsavavippayutto nasāsavo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto
 na-anāsavo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Āsavagocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

20. Saññojanādiduka 1. Kusalattika

46. Nosaññojanaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano nakusalo
 dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Noganthaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nogantho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. No-oghaṃ kusalaṃ
 dhammaṃ paṭicca no-ogho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.
 Noyogaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noyogo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati
 hetupaccayā -pa-. Nonīvaraṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo
 nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Noparāmāsaṃ kusalaṃ
 dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

55. Sārammaṇaduka 1. Kusalattika

47. Sārammaṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo nakusalo
 dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Sārammaṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo na-akusalo
 dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Anārammaṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-anārammaṇo
 na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

56. Cittaduka 1. Kusalattika

48. Cittaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto nakusalo dhammo
 uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacitto na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nocittaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanocitto na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

57. Cetasikaduka 1. Kusalattika

49. Cetasikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Cetasikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Acetasikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-acetasiko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

58. Cittasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

50. Cittasampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Cittasampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasampayutto na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.
(Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

59. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaduka 1. Kusalattika

51. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭho na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.
(Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

60. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka 1. Kusalattika

52. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanocittasamuṭṭhāno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanocittasamuṭṭhāno na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

61. Cittasahabhūduka 1. Kusalattika

53. Cittasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Cittasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

62. Cittānuparivattiduka 1. Kusalattika

54. Cittānuparivattiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Cittānuparivattiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

63. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaduka 1. Kusalattika

55. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

64. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūduka 1. Kusalattika

56. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva paccayavasena.)

65. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiduka 1. Kusalattika

57. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

66. Ajjhattikaduka 1. Kusalattika

58. Ajjhattikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bāhiraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ajjhattikaṃ kusalaṇca bāhiraṃ kusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Ajjhattikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bāhiraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ajjhattikaṃ akusalaṇca bāhiraṃ akusalaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

67. Upādāḍuka 1. Kusalattika

59. No-upādā kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nano-upādā nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

No-upādā akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nano-upādā na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ ekaṃyeva.)

68. Upādinnaḍuka 1. Kusalattika

60. Anupādinnaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Anupādinnaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinno na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Abyākatamūlaṃ ekaṃyeva.)

Mahantaradukaṃ niṭṭhitam.

69. Dvigocchaka 1. Kusalattika

61. No-upādānaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Upādānaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nokilesaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

83. Dassanenapahātabbaduka 1. Kusalattika

62. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanadassanena pahātabbo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

84. Bhāvanāyapahātabbaduka 1. Kusalattika

63. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

64. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve. (Abyākatavāre sabbattha paccayavasena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

86. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

65. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ dve.)

87. Savitakkaduka 1. Kusalattika

66. Savitakkaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Savitakkaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

88. Savicāraduka 1. Kusalattika

67. Savicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavicāro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Savicāraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavicāro na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

89. Sappītikaduka 1. Kusalattika

68. Sappītikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītico nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Appītikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītico nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sappītikaṃ kusalaṃ appītikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītico nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Sappītikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītico na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Appītikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītico na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sappītikaṃ akusalaṃ appītikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappītico akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

90. Pītisahagaduka 1. Kusalattika

69. Pītisahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Pītisahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

91. Sukhasahagaduka 1. Kusalattika

70. Sukhasahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhasahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhasahagataṃ kusalaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Sukhasahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhasahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhasahagataṃ akusalaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

92. Upekkhāsahagataduka 1. Kusalattika

71. Upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalañca na-upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalañca na-upekkhāsahagataṃ akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Abyākatamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.)

93. Kāmāvacaraduka 1. Kusalattika

72. Kāmāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakāmāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Kāmāvacaraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakāmāvacaro na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Abyākatamūlaṃ dve.)

94. Rūpāvacaraduka 1. Kusalattika

73. Rūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Narūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Narūpāvacaraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpāvacaro na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Abyākatamūlaṃ dve.)

95. Arūpāvacaraduka 1. Kusalattika

74. Arūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-arūpāvacaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Na-arūpāvacaraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Abyākatamūlaṃ dve.)

96. Pariyāpannaduka 1. Kusalattika

75. Pariyāpannaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-apariyāpanno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Apariyāpannaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-apariyāpanno nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Pariyāpannaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-apariyāpanno na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Abyākatamūlaṃ dve.)

97. Niyyānikaduka 1. Kusalattika

76. Niyyānikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Aniyānikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Aniyyānikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyyāniko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Abyākatamūlaṃ dve.)

98. Niyataduka 1. Kusalattika

77. Niyataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Aniyataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Niyataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Aniyataṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca naniyato na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve. (Abyākatamūle dve.)

99. Sa-uttaraduka 1. Kusalattika

78. Sa-uttaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anuttaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anuttaraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anuttaro nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Sa-uttaraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anuttaro na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Abyākatamūle dve.)

100. Saraṇaduka 1. Kusalattika

79. Araṇaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Saraṇaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-araṇo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā dve. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi
Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

80. Araṇo abyākato dhammo na-araṇassa na-abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Araṇo abyākato dhammo nasaraṇassa na-abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 2. Vedanāttika

81. Saraṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saraṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saraṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-araṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Araṇaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Hetuyā cattāri.

82. Saraṇaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā tīni.

Saraṇaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā cattāri.

100. Saraṇaduka 3. Vipākattika

83. Araṇaṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Saraṇaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100. Saraṇaduka 4. Upādinattika

84. Araṇaṃ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100. Saraṇaduka 5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika

85. Saraṇaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasamkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-araṇo na-asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo na-asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṃ asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-asaṃkiliṭṭha-asaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100. Saraṇaduka 6. Vitakkattika

86. Saraṇaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

87. Saraṇaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cattāri.

Araṇaṃ avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100. Saraṇaduka 7. Pīṭittika

88. Saraṇaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Saraṇaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Saraṇaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cattāri.

100. Saraṇaduka 8. Dassanattika

89. Saraṇaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Saraṇaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-araṇo nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100. Saraṇaduka 9. Dassanahetuttika

90. Saraṇaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Saraṇaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100. Saraṇaduka 10. Ācayagāmittika

91. Saraṇaṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-araṇo nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

100. Saraṇaduka 11. Sekkhattika

92. Araṇaṃ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo
nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100. Saraṇaduka 12. Parittattika

93. Araṇaṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo napaṛitto dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namahaggato
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-appamāṇo
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100. Saraṇaduka 13. Parittārammaṇattika

94. Saraṇaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo
naparittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṃ
parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo napaṛittārammaṇo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo
namahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṃ
mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namahaggatārammaṇo
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo
na-appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100. Saraṇaduka 14. Hīnattika

95. Saraṇaṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahīno dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-araṇo namajjhimo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṃ majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo
namajjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo napaṇīto dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100. Saraṇaduka 15. Micchattaniyatattika

96. Saraṇaṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-araṇo na-anियato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo na-anियato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 16. Maggārammaṇattika

97. Araṇaṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namaggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namaggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo namaggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100. Saraṇaduka 17. Uppannattika

98. Saraṇo anuppanno dhammo nasaraṇassa na-anuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe cattāri.

Araṇo uppādī dhammo na-araṇassa na-uppādisa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Araṇo uppādī dhammo nasaraṇassa na-uppādisa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 18. Atītattika

99. Saraṇo atīto dhammo nasaraṇassa na-atītassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe cattāri. (Anāgato atītasadiso.)

100. Saraṇaduka 19. Atītārammaṇattika

100. Saraṇaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika

101. Saraṇaṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

102. Araṇaṃ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Ekaṃ.

Saraṇaṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saraṇaṃ anidassana-appaṭighañca araṇaṃ anidassana-appaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

Nahetu na-ārammaṇa

103. Araṇaṃ anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (1)

Saraṇaṃ anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.

Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

104. Saraṇo anidassana-appaṭiḡho dhammo nasaraṇassa na-anidassana-appaṭiḡhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Araṇo anidassana-appaṭiḡho dhammo nasaraṇassa na-anidassana-appaṭiḡhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetuyā dve, adhipatiyā dve -pa- avigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyuddhāra

105. Saraṇo anidassana-appaṭiḡho dhammo nasaraṇassa na-anidassana-appaṭiḡhassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- no-avigate tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāram, evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye Dukatikapattihānaṃ niṭṭhitam.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānulomapaccanīya

Tikadukapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Hetuduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

1. Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ca na-abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (5)

Abyākataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ca na-akusalo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate terasa.

Paccanīya-na-ārammaṇa

2. Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā terasa -pa- navippayutte nava.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

3. Kusalo hetu dhammo nakusalassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo hetu dhammo na-akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo hetu dhammo na-abyākatassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Kusalo hetu dhammo na-akusalassa nahetussa ca na-abyākatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo hetu dhammo nakusalassa nahetussa ca na-akusalassa nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

Akusalo hetu dhammo na-akusalassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Pañca.

Abyākato hetu dhammo nakusalassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīni.

Kusalo hetu dhammo nakusalassa nahetussa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

4. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe aṭṭhārassa -pa- avigate terasa. (Pañhāvāram vitthāretabbaṃ.)

5. Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.)

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava. (Sabbattha nava.)

1. Kusalattika 2. Sahetukaduka

1-7. Paṭiccādivāra Paccayacatukka-hetu

6. Kusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca na-akusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca na-akusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasahetuko ca na-akusalo nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate ekādasā. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

7. Kusalo sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo sahetuko dhammo na-akusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa ca na-akusalassa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusalo sahetuko dhammo na-akusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Akusalo sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa ca na-akusalassa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Abyākato sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato sahetuko dhammo na-akusalassa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato sahetuko dhammo nakusalassa nasahetukassa ca na-akusalassa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

8. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe pannarasa -pa- avigate ekādasa.

9. Akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko ca na-abyākato na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko ca na-akusalo na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate cha.

1. Kusalattika 3. Hetusampayuttaduka

10. Kusalaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sahetukadukasadisāṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 4. Hetusahetukaduka

11. Kusalaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ

hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammañ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalañ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammañ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-abyākato nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Akusalañ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammañ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākatañ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammañ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākatañ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammañ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākatañ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammañ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-akusalo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

12. Kusalañ sahetukañceva na ca hetuñ dhammañ paṭicca na-akusalo na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalañ sahetukañceva na ca hetuñ dhammañ paṭicca na-abyākato na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalañ sahetukañceva na ca hetuñ dhammañ paṭicca na-akusalo na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca na-abyākato na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalañ sahetukañceva na ca hetuñ dhammañ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalañ sahetukañceva na ca hetuñ dhammañ paṭicca na-abyākato na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalañ sahetukañceva na ca hetuñ dhammañ paṭicca na-akusalo na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca na-abyākato na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākatañ sahetukañceva na ca hetuñ dhammañ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

abyākataṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca na-akusalo na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka

13. Kusalaṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca na-abyākato nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

(Akusalaṃ tīṇi kātabbaṃ. Abyākataṃ tīṇi kātabbaṃ.)

Hetuyā nava.

14. Kusalaṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca na-abyākato nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi. Abyākataṃ tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Kusalattika 6. Hetusahetukaduka

15. Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu nasahetuko dhammo

upapajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu nasahetuko ca na-akusalo nahetu nasahetuko ca dhammā upapajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo -pa-. Na-akusalo -pa-. Nakusalo nahetu nasahetuko ca na-akusalo nahetu nasahetuko ca dhammā upapajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

16. Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo upapajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo upapajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nahetu na-ahetuko ca na-akusalo nahetu na-ahetuko ca dhammā upapajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Hetugocchakaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

1. Kusalattika 7. Sappaccayaduka

17. Abyākato appaccayo dhammo na-abyākatassa na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato appaccayo dhammo nakusalassa na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato appaccayo dhammo na-akusalassa na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato appaccayo dhammo na-akusalassa na-appaccayassa ca na-abyākatassa na-appaccayassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato appaccayo dhammo nakusalassa na-appaccayassa ca na-akusalassa na-appaccayassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Ārammaṇe pañca. (Asaṅkhataṃ appaccayasadisariṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 9. Sanidassanaduka

18. Abyākato sanidassano dhammo na-abyākatassa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Abyākato sanidassano dhammo nakusalassa nasanidassanassa -pa-. (Cha pañhā kātabbā.)

Kusalaṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalena tīṇiyeva. Abyākatena tīṇiyeva. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Kusalattika 10. Sappaṭighaduka

19. Abyākataṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasappaṭigho ca na-akusalo nasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṃ appaṭighena tīṇi. Akusalaṃ appaṭighena tīṇi. Abyākataṃ appaṭighena tīṇi. Kusalaṃ appaṭighaṇca abyākataṃ appaṭighaṇca tīṇi. Akusalaṃ appaṭighaṇca abyākataṃ appaṭighaṇca tīṇi. . Hetuyā pannarasa.

1. Kusalattika 11. Rūpīduka

20. Abyākataṃ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo narūpī ca na-akusalo na rūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca tīṇi. Akusalaṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca tīṇi. Abyākataṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Kusalattika 12. Lokiyaduka

21. Abyākataṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-abyākato nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ

lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-akusalo nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-akusalo nalokiyo ca na-abyākato nalokiyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo nalokiyo ca na-akusalo nalokiyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Kusalaṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nalokuttaro ca na-akusalo nalokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nalokuttaro ca na-akusalo nalokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka

22. Kusalaṃ kenaci viññeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ kenaci viññeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ kenaci viññeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā ekūnavāsati.

23. Kusalaṃ kenaci naviññeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nakenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ kenaci naviññeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nakenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ kenaci naviññeyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nakenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Etena upāyena kenaci naviññeyye ekūnavāsati pañhā kātabbā.)

1. Kusalattika 14. Āsavagocchaka

24. Akusalaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo na-āsavo dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavo dhammo -pa-. . Na-abyākato na-āsavo dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavo ca na-abyākato na-āsavo ca dhammā -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavo ca na-akusalo na-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate pañca.

Akusalaṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nano-āsavo dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo nano-āsavo ca na-abyākato nano-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

25. Abyākataṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (Lokiyadukasadisam.)

26. Akusalaṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo na-āsavasampayutto dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavasampayutto dhammo -pa-. . Na-abyākato na-āsavasampayutto dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavasampayutto ca na-abyākato na-āsavasampayutto ca dhammā -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavasampayutto ca na-akusalo na-āsavasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Akusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-āsavavippayutto dhammo -pa-. . Na-abyākato na-āsavavippayutto dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavavippayutto ca na-abyākato na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

27. Akusalaṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo -pa-. . Na-abyākato na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca na-abyākato na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammā -pa-. . Nakusalo

na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca na-akusalo na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Akusalaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo -pa-. . Na-abyākato na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo na-abyākato na-anāsavo ceva nano-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

28. Akusalaṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo -pa-. . Na-abyākato na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo -pa-. . Nakusalo na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca na-abyākato na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo -pa-. Na-abyākato na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo -pa-. Nakusalo na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano āsavo ca na-abyākato na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

29. Abyākataṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (Lokiyadukasadisāṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 20. Chagocchakaduka

30. Akusalaṃ saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Ganthāṃ -pa-. Oghāṃ -pa-. Yogaṃ -pa-. Nīvaraṇāṃ -pa-. Parāmāsaṃ. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 55. Sārammaṇaduka

31. Kusalaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ

paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo ca na-akusalo nasārammaṇo ca dhammā
upapajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasārammaṇo
dhammo upapajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo dhammo upapajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ
sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo ca na-akusalo
nasārammaṇo ca dhammā upapajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasārammaṇo
dhammo upapajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā nava.

32. Abyākataṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo
na-anārammaṇo dhammo upapajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ
anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo na-anārammaṇo dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nakusalo na-anārammaṇo ca na-akusalo na-anārammaṇo ca dhammā
upapajjanti hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 56. Cittaduka

33. Kusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo
nacitto dhammo upapajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-abyākato nacitto dhammo upapajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ cittaṃ
dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nacitto ca na-abyākato nacitto ca dhammā
upapajjanti hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo
nacitto ca na-akusalo nacitto ca dhammā upapajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nacitto dhammo
upapajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo
nacitto dhammo upapajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca na-abyākato nacitto dhammo upapajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ
cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto ca na-abyākato nacitto ca
dhammā upapajjanti hetupaccayā. .

Akusalaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto ca na-akusalo nacitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nacitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacitto ca na-akusalo nacitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. Hetuyā terasa.

34. Kusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nanocitto ca na-abyākato nanocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanocitto ca na-abyākato nanocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākatāni tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Kusalattika 57. Cetasikaduka

35. Kusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nacetasiko ca na-abyākato nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko ca na-akusalo nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo

nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ cetasaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ cetasaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko ca na-abyākato nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ cetasaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko ca na-akusalo nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṃ cetasaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ cetasaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ cetasaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacetasiko ca na-akusalo nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuyā terasa. . Acetasikāni nava.

1. Kusalattika 58. Cittasampayuttaduka

36. Kusalaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasampayutto ca na-abyākato nacittasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasampayutto ca na-akusalo nacittasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasampayutto ca na-akusalo nacittasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā terasa. . Cittavippayutte tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 59. Cittasaṁsaṭṭhaduka

37. Kusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca na-abyākato nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca na-akusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca na-abyākato nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca na-akusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ cittasaṁsaṭṭhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca na-akusalo nacittasaṁsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā terasa.

1. Kusalattika 60. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka

38. Kusalaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-abyākato nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasamuṭṭhāno ca na-abyākato nacittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-abyākato nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasamuṭṭhāno ca na-abyākato nacittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava -pa-avigate nava.

39. Kusalaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nanocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā terasa -pa-avigate terasa.

1. Kusallattika 61. Cittasahabhūduka

40. Kusalaṃ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṃ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṃ cittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nacittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā terasa -pa-avigate terasa.

41. Kusalaṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nanocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā terasa -pa- avigate terasa.

1. Kusalattika 62. Cittānuparivattiduka

42. Kusalaṃ cittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ nocittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā terasa. (Ete saṃkhittā. Dukattayaṃ cittadukasadisāṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 66. Ajjhattikadukādi

43. Kusalaṃ ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Cittadukasadisāṃ.)

Kusalaṃ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nabāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

44. Abyākataṃ upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṃ no-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nano-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Nava.

45. Abyākataṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo na-upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-upādinno ca na-akusalo na-upādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 69. Upādānadukādi

46. Akusalaṃ upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Akusalaṃ kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

1. Kusalattika 83. Piṭṭhiduka

47. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nadassanena pahātabbo ca na-akusalo nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-abyākato nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo nanadassanena pahātabbo ca na-abyākato nanadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

48. Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca na-akusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-abyākato nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

49. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
na-abyākato nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

50. Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-akusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo
nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā
tīṇi.

51. Kusalaṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasavitakko
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo na-avitakko dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

52. Kusalaṃ savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasavicāro
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo na-avicāro dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

53. Kusalaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasappītiko
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo na-appītiko dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

54. Kusalaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo napītisahagato
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo
nanapītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

55. Kusalaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo
nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo
nanasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

56. Kusalaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo
na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo
nana-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

57. Abyākataṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo
nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanakāmāvacaro
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

58. Kusalaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo narūpāvacaro
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Abyākataṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanarūpāvacaro
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

59. Kusalaṃ arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-arūpāvacaro
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Abyākataṃ na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-abyākato
nana-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

60. Abyākataṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-abyākato
napariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Kusalaṃ apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-apariyāpanno
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

61. Kusalaṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naniyyāniko
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-abyākato na-aniiyyāniko
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

62. Kusalaṃ niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo naniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Abyākataṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-abyākato na-aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

63. Abyākataṃ sa-uttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-abyākato nasa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Kusalaṃ anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

64. Akusalaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasaraṇo ca na-akusalo nasaraṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-abyākato na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakusalo na-araṇo ca na-abyākato na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

2. Vedanāttika 1. Hetuduka

65. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Satta pañhā.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta pañhā.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-adukkkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta pañhā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa -pa- avigate ekavīsa. (Sabbattha ekavīsa.)

66. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-adukkkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu ca na-adukkkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

3. Vipākattika 1. Hetuduka

67. Vipākaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nahetu ca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nahetu ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca

navipāko nahetu ca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nahetu ca navipākadhammadhammo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā terasa.

68. Vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nanahetu ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Vipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nanahetu ca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.
Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipāko nanahetu ca navipākadhammadhammo nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Vipākaṃ nahetuṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cuddasa.

4. Upādinnaṭṭika 1. Hetuduka

69. Upādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinnaṭṭipādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upādinnaṭṭipādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anupādinnaṭṭipādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinnaupādāniyo nahetu ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anupādinnaupādāniyo nahetu ca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Anupādinnaupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinnaupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca pañhā. . Hetuyā terasa.

70. Upādinnaupādāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anupādinnaupādāniyo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika 1. Hetuduka

71. Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

6. Vitakkattika 1. Hetuduka

72. Savitakkasavicāraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-savitakkasavicāro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pannarasa.

Savitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-avitakkavicāramatto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhavāsa.

7. Pīṭittika 1. Hetuduka

73. Pīṭisahagataṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-pīṭisahagato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhavāsa.

Pītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa¹.

8. Dassanattika 1. Hetuduka

74. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

9. Dassanahetuttika 1. Hetuduka

75. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā soḷasa.

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

10. Ācayagāmittika 1. Hetuduka

76. Ācayagāmiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ācayagāmī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-apacayagāmī nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

11. Sekkhattika 1. Hetuduka

77. Sekkhaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasekkho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Sekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-asekkho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Hetuyā aṭṭha?

12. Parittattika 1. Hetuduka

78. Parittam hetum dhammam paṭicca namahaggato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Parittam nahetum dhammam paṭicca napaṛitto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cuddasa.

13. Parittārammaṇattika 1. Hetuduka

79. Parittārammaṇam hetum dhammam paṭicca napaṛittārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Parittārammaṇam nahetum dhammam paṭicca namahaggatārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

14. Hīnattika 1. Hetuduka

80. Hīnam hetum dhammam paṭicca nahīno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Hīnam nahetum dhammam paṭicca namaṛjjhimo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

15. Micchattaniyatattika 1. Hetuduka

81. Micchattaniyatam hetum dhammam paṭicca namicchattaniyato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Micchattaniyatam nahetum dhammam paṭicca nasammattaniyato nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

16. Maggārammaṇattika 1. Hetuduka

82. Maggārammaṇam hetum dhammam paṭicca namaggārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañcavīsa.

Maggārammaṇam nahetum dhammam paṭicca namaggahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa¹.

1. Hetuyā aṭṭha?

17. Uppannattika 1. Hetuduka

83. Uppanno hetu dhammo na-anuppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Uppanno hetu dhammo na-uppādiṣṣa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Uppanno hetu dhammo na-anuppannassa nahetussa ca na-uppādiṣṣa nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

18. Atītattika 1. Hetuduka

84. Paccuppanno hetu dhammo na-atītassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Paccuppanno hetu dhammo na-anāgatassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Paccuppanno hetu dhammo na-atītassa nahetussa ca na-anāgatassa nahetussa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

19. Atītārammaṇattika 1. Hetuduka

85. Atītārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-atītārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Atītārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāgatārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

20. Ajjhattattika 1. Hetuduka

86. Ajjhattaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabahiddhā nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bahiddhā hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ajjhatto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Ajjhattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabahiddhā nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Bahiddhā nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ajjhatto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika 1. Hetuduka

87. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ajjhattārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabahiddhārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Hetuduka

88. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

89. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nanahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 2. Sahetuduka

90. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasahetuko ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 3. Hetusampayuttaduka

91. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetusampayutto ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nahetusampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ hetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 4. Hetusahetukaduka

92. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka

93. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetuvippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 6. Nahetusahetukaduka

94. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 7. Sappaccayaduka

95. Anidassana-appaṭigho appaccayo dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.)

22. Sanidassanattika 9. Sanidassanaduka

96. Sanidassanasappaṭigho sanidassano dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.) . Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, upanissaye purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

22. Sanidassanattika 10. Sappaṭighaduka

97. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasappaṭigho ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-appaṭigho ca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

22. Sanidassanattika 11. Rūpīduka

98. Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ rūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho na-arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho na-arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho na-arūpī ca na-anidassanasappaṭiḡho na-arūpī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 12. Lokiyaduka

99. Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ lokiyaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ lokuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka

100. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭiḡho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nakenaci viññeyyo ca na-anidassanasappaṭiḡho nakenaci viññeyyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Cha.

Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ kenaci viññeyyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ kenaci viññeyyaṁca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ kenaci viññeyyaṁca dhammaṁ paṭicca nasaniḡassanasappaṭiḡho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

22. Sanidassanattika 14. Āsavaduka

101. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho no-āsavo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nano-āsavo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nano-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 15. Sāsavaduka

102. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasāsavo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-anāsavo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 16. Āsavasampayuttaduka

103. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavasampayutto ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 17. Āsavaśāvaduka

104. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-anāsavo ceva nano-āsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-anāsavo ceva nano āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 18. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka

105. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka

106. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-anidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto nasāsavo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto nasāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 20-54. Saññojanādīduka

107. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

108. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho noganthaṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho no-ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ yogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho noyogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

109. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

110. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

22. Sanidassanattika 55. Sārammaṇaduka

111. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.
. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasārammaṇo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho
nasārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 56. Cittaduka

112. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho
nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. .

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nocitto ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 57. Cetasikaduka

113. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacetasiko ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nacetasiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 58. Cittasampayuttaduka

114. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacittasampayutto ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nacittasampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 59. Cittasāmsaṭṭhaduka

115. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittasāmsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nacittasāmsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittasāmsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacittasāmsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittasāmsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nacittasāmsaṭṭho ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nacittasāmsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 60. Cittasamuṭṭhānaduka

116. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 61. Cittasahabhūduka

117. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittasahabhūṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 62. Cittānuparivattiduka

118. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 63-65. Cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānadukādi

119. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nocittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

120. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhūṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nocittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā cha.

121. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nocittasamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 66. Ajjhaddaduka

122. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ ajjhaddikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-ajjhaddiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ ajjhaddikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-ajjhaddiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ ajjhaddikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-ajjhaddiko ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-ajjhaddiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate cha.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ bāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā
ekādasā.

22. Sanidassanattika 67. Upādāduka

123. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca
nasanidassanasappaṭigho no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā
tīṇi.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ no-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassanasappaṭigho nano-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ no-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho nano-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha.

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ no-upādā ca anidassana-appaṭighaṃ no-upādā
ca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nano-upādā dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha. Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

22. Sanidassanattika 68. Upādinnaduka

124. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-upādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-upādinno ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho
na-upādinno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

125. Sanidassanasappaṭigho anupādinno dhammo
nasanidassanasappaṭighassa na-anupādinnaṃ dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Ārammaṇe nava.

22. Sanidassanattika 69-82. Upādānadukādi

126. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho no-upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā cha.

127. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ kilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho nokilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā
cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 83. Dassanenapahātabbaduka

128. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-anidassanasappaṭigho nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanadassanena pahātabbo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nanadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 84. Bhāvanāyapahātabbaduka

129. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 85. Dassanenapahātabbahetukaduka

130. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 86. Bhāvanāyapahātabbahetukaduka

131. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 87. Savitakkaduka

132. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasavitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ savitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasavitakko ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nasavitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

133. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-avitakko ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 88. Savicāraduka

134. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-avicāro ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 89. Sappītikaduka

135. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. .
 Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasappītiko ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho
 nasappītiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-appītiko ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho
 na-appītiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 90. Pītisahagataduka

136. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 na-anidassana-appaṭigho napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nasanidassanasappaṭigho napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.
 . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nasanidassanasappaṭigho napītisahagato ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho
 napītisahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanapītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 91. Sukhasahagataduka

137. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
 . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 92. Upekkhāsahagataduka

138. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-upekkhāsahagato ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-upekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nana-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 93. Kāmāvacaraduka

139. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nanakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanakāmāvacaro ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nanakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 94. Rūpāvacaraduka

140. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanarūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 95. Arūpāvacaraduka

141. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nasanidassanasappaṭigho nana-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
. Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 96. Pariyāpannaduka

142. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ pariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nasanidassanasappaṭigho nāpariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ aparīyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-aparīyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ aparīyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-aparīyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā
-pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ aparīyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-aparīyāpanno ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho
na-aparīyāpanno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 97. Niyyānikaduka

143. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ niyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho nāniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ anīyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-anīyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 98. Niyataduka

144. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ niyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho nāniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā
cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-anīyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 99. Sa-uttaraduka

145. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sa-uttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nasanidassanasappaṭigho nasa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 100. Saraṇaduka

146. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā
cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā
tīṇi. (Sahajātavāraṃpi -pa- Sampayuttavāraṃpi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

147. Sanidassanasappaṭigho araṇo dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa
na-araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi
anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye Tikadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānulomapaccanīya

Tikatapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Vedanāttika

1. Kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo
nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. .
Kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo
nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya
sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Akusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
. Akusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo
nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. .
Akusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo
nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya
sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo
nasukhāya

vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate terasa.

Paccanīya-nahetu na-ārammaṇa

2. Abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

3. Kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Kusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. . Abyākataṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi.

4. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā terasa -pa- novigate nava.

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe nava.

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṃsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

5. Kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo nakusalassa nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo -pa-.

Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa. (Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

Akusalapada-hetu

6. Akusalam dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca na-akusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalam dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. . Akusalam dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate aṭṭha.

Abyākatapada-paccanīya

7. Abyākataṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca na-akusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nakusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca na-akusalo nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.

Nahetuyā tīṇi. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbam.)

8. Kusalam adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttam dhammam paṭicca nakusalo na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.) . Hetuyā terasa. (Sabbattha vitthāro.)

1. Kusalattika 2. Vipākattika

9. Abyākataṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

10. Kusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca na-akusalo navipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3). Hetuyā cha.

11. Abyākataṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca na-akusalo nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 3. Upādinattika

12. Abyākataṃ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo na-upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-upādinupādāniyo ca na-akusalo na-upādinupādāniyo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

13. Kusalo anupādinupādāniyo dhammo nakusalassa na-anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo

anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo na-akusalassa na-anupādinna-upādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Kusalo anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo nakusalassa na-anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca na-akusalassa na-anupādinna-upādāniyassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Akusale tīṇi. Abyākataṁ anupādinna-upādāniye tīṇiyeva -pa-.

14. Kusalaṁ anupādinna-upādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ anupādinna-upādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-anupādinna-upādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 4. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika

15. Akusalaṁ saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-akusalo na-saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-abyākato na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nakusalo na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-akusalo na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nakusalo na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca na-abyākato na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā na-akusalo na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkileko ca na-abyākato na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṁ saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nakusalo na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca na-akusalo na-asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Hetuyā cha.

16. Kusalaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭha-saṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nakusalo na-asaṁkiliṭṭha-saṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ asaṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-asāṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 5. Vitakkattika

17. Kusalaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa. (Kusale pañca. Akusale pañca. Abyākate tīṇi.)

Kusalaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 6. Pīṭittika

18. Kusalaṃ pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ sukkasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasukkasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca. . Hetuyā terasa.

Kusalaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca. . Hetuyā terasa.

1. Kusalattika 7. Dassanattika

19. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-abyākato nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 8. Dassanahetuttika

20. Akusalaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-abyākato nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 9. Ācayagāmittika

21. Kusalaṃ ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Kusalaṃ apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-apacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-abyākato nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 10. Sekkhattika

22. Kusalaṃ sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Dve mūlāni.) . Hetuyā cha.

Abyākataṃ asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-abyākato nanevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 11. Parittattika

23. Abyākataṃ parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo napaṛitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo namahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Kusalaṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 12. Parittārammaṇattika

24. Kusalaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo napaṛittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Kusalaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo namahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Kusalaṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 13. Hīnattika

25. Akusalaṃ hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo nahīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ majjhimāṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-abyākato namajjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Kusalaṃ paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo napaṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 14. Micchattaniyattattika

26. Akusalaṃ micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo namicchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṃ sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo nasammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-abyākato na-aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 15. Maggārammaṇattika

27. Kusalaṃ maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo namaggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Kusalaṃ maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo namaggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Kusalaṃ maggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo namaggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 16. Uppannattika

28. Kusalo anuppanno dhammo nakusalassa na-anuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe atthārassa. (Uppādi anuppannasadisariṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 17. Atītattika

29. Kusalo atīto dhammo nakusalassa na-atītassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇe atthārassa. (Anāgataṃ atītasadisariṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 18. Atītārammaṇattika

30. Kusalaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Kusalam anāgatārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca nakusalo
na-anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Kusalam paccuppannārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca nakusalo
napaccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Kusalattika 20-19. Ajjhattattikadvaya

31. Kusalo ajjhatto dhammo na-ajjhattassa nakusalassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.) . Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa.

Kusalo bahiddhā dhammo nabahiddhā nakusalassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.) . Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa.

32. Kusalam ajjhattārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca nakusalo
na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Kusalam bahiddhārammaṇam dhammam paṭicca nakusalo
nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Kusalattika 21. Sanidassanattika

33. Abyākato sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo na-abyākatassa
nasanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇe cha. (Tīṇi veditakam kātabbam.)

34. Abyākatam anidassanasappaṭigham dhammam paṭicca kusalo
na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākatam
anidassanasappaṭigham dhammam paṭicca na-akusalo
na-anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākatam
anidassanasappaṭigham dhammam paṭicca nakusalo
na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca na-akusalo na-anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

35. Kusalam anidassana-appaṭigham dhammam paṭicca nakusalo
na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Kusalam
anidassana-appaṭigham dhammam paṭicca na-akusalo
na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Kusalaṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca na-akusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Akusalaṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca na-akusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Abyākataṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-akusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Abyākataṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca na-akusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Kusalaṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṇca abyākataṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Akusalaṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṇca abyākataṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakusalo na-anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. Hetuyā pannarasa.

2. Vedanāttika 1. Kusalattika

36. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti

hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Satta.

Adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. Hetuyā cuddasa.

37. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. (Ekavīsati pañhā.)

38. Sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto abyākato dhammo nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa na-abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Ārammaṇe ekavīsati. (Dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutta-abyākatamūlaṃ adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutta-abyākatamūlāpi kātabbāṃ.)

3. Vipākattika 1. Kusalattika

39. Vipākadhammadhammaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca navipākadhammadhammo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Vipākadhammadhammaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
navipākadhammadhammo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

4. Upādinnattika 1. Kusalattika

40. Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-upādinnupādāniyo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.
Hetuyā cha.

Anupādinnupādāniyaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-upādinnupādāniyo na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā
tīṇi.

Upādinnupādāniyaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
na-upādinnupādāniyo na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā
pañca.

5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika 1. Kusalattika

41. Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Asaṃkiliṭṭha-saṃkilesikaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-saṃkiliṭṭha-saṃkilesiko nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.
Hetuyā cha.

Saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
na-saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṃkhittam.) . Hetuyā cha -pa- avigate cha.

6. Vitakkattika 1. Kusalattika

42. Savitakkasavicāraṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro
nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-avitakkavicāramatto nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā
pannarasa.

Savitakkasavicāraṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasavitakkasavicāro
na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

7. Pītittika 1. Kusalattika

43. Pītisahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca napītisahagato nakusalo
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Sukhasahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasukhasahagato nakusalo
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Upekkhāsahagataṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato
nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. . (Vedanāttikasadisaṃ.
Saṃkhittaṃ.)

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Kusalattika

44. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ kusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nasanidassanasappaṭigho nakusalo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-akusalo ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā cha -pa- avigate
cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-abyākato dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-abyākato ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 2. Vedanāttika

45. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 3. Vipākattika

46. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ vipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho navipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ vipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho navipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 4. Upādinattika

47. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ upādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭigho na-upādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Sanidassanasappaṭigho anupādinupādāniyo dhammo nasanidassanasappaṭighassa na-anupādinupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

(Saṁkhittam.) . Ārammaṇe nava, anantare tīṇi -pa- upanissaye purejāte nava -pa- avigate nava.

Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ anupādinna-anupādāniyaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho na-anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 5. Saṁkiliṭṭhattika

48. Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ saṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho nasamkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho na-asamkiliṭṭhasaṁkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ asaṁkiliṭṭha-asamkilesikaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho na-asamkiliṭṭha-asamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 6. Vitakkattika

49. Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho nasavitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho na-avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho na-avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika

50. Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho na-ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
na-anidassana-appaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca na-anidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā -pa-. . Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo ca
na-anidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha -pa- avigate cha. (Pañhāvāraṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye Tikatikapattḥānaṃ niṭṭhitam.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānulomapaccanīya

Dukadukapaṭṭhānapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1. Sahetukaduka

1. Hetum sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetum sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetum sahetukañca nahetum sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- avigate pañca.

2. Nahetum sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Nampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Hetu-ārammaṇa

3. Hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu sahetuko dhammo nanahetussa

nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Hetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa ca nanahetussa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nanahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu sahetuko dhammo nahetussa nasahetukassa ca nanahetussa nasahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3) (Saṁkhittam.)

Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā dve -pa- avigate pañca. (Pañhāvāraṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

4. Hetuṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṁ ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.) . Hetuyā cattāri.

1. Hetuduka 2. Hetusampayuttaduka

5. Hetuṁ hetusampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Sahetukasadisam.)

Hetuṁ hetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nahetuṁ hetuvippayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu nahetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cattāri.

1. Hetuduka 3-5. Hetusahetukadukādi

6. Hetuṁ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nahetuṁ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nanahetu na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

7. Hetuṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nahetu vippayutto ceva nanahetu ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

8. Nahetuṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā adhipatiyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

1. Hetuduka 6-12. Cūḷantaraduka

9. Nahetu appaccayo dhammo nanahetussa na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. . Nahetu appaccayo dhammo nahetussa na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu appaccayo dhammo nahetussa na-appaccayassa ca nanahetussa na-appaccayassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Asaṅkhataṃ appaccayasadisāṃ.)

10. Nahetu sanidassano dhammo nanahetussa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu sanidassano dhammo nahetussa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu sanidassano dhammo nahetussa nasanidassanassa ca nanahetussa nasanidassanassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

11. Nahetuṃ sappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Hetuṃ appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

12. Nahetuṃ rūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu narūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

13. Nahetuṃ lokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nalokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ lokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ lokuttaraṇca nahetuṃ lokuttaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nalokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

14. Hetuṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Hetuṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nanakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Hetuduka 13. Āsavagocchaka

15. Hetuṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Hetuṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

16. Nahetuṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

17. Hetuṃ āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Hetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

18. Hetuṃ āsavañceva sāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Hetuṃ sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu na-anāsavo ceva nano ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

19. Hetuṃ āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano-āsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

20. Nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu āsavavippayutto nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Lokiyasadisam.)

Hetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavañca nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 19. Saññojanādigocchaka

21. Hetuṃ saññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nosaññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Hetuṃ ganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nogantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

23. Hetuṃ oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu no-ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

24. Hetuṃ yogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu noyogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

25. Hetuṃ nīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nonīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

26. Nahetuṃ parāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu noparāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 54. Mahantaraduka

27. Hetuṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu na-ārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

28. Nahetuṃ cittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Hetuṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nanocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

29. Hetuṃ cetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nacetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu na-acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

30. Hetuṃ cittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nacittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ cittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nacittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

31. Hetum cittaśamsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nacittaśamsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetum cittavisaśamsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nacittavisaśamsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

32. Hetum cittaśamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittaśamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetum nocittaśamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittaśamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

33. Hetum cittaśahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittaśahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetum nocittaśahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittaśahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

34. Hetum cittaṇuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittaṇuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetum nocittaṇuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittaṇuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

35. Hetum cittaśamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittaśamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetum nocittaśamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittaśamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

36. Hetum cittaśamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittaśamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetum nocittaśamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittaśamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

37. Hetum cittaśamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittaśamsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittāṃ. Nayavasena vitthāretabbaṃ.)

1. Hetuduka 82. Dassanenapahātabbadukādi

38. Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇimeva.

39. Hetuṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanahetu nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekam.

1. Hetuduka 99. Saraṇaduka

40. Hetuṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ saraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuṃ saraṇaṇca nahetuṃ saraṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nasaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nanahetu na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu na-araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu na-araṇo ca nanahetu na-araṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

2. Sahetukaduka 1. Hetuduka

41. Sahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Ahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cha.

Sahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

3. Hetusampayuttaduka 1. Hetuduka

42. Hetusampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetusampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Hetuvippayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cha.

Hetusampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

4. Hetusahetukaduka 1. Hetuduka

43. Hetuñceva sahetukañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ahetuko ceva nana ca hetu nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka 1. Hetuduka

44. Hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Hetusampayuttañceva na ca hetuṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetuvippayutto ceva nana ca hetu nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

7-13. Cūḷantaraduka 1. Hetuduka

45. Sappaccayaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appaccayo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Sappaccayaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appaccayo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Saṅkhatam sappaccayasadisam.)

46. Anidassanaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anidassano nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Anidassanaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasanidassano nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

47. Appaṭighaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-appaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Appaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasappaṭigho nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

48. Arūpiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Rūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca narūpī nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Arūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpī nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

49. Lokiyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Lokuttaraṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cattāri.

Lokiyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokuttaro nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Lokuttaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nalokiyo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā dve.

50. Kenaci viññeyyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanakenaci viññeyyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Kenaci viññeyyaṃ hetuñca nakenaci viññeyyaṃ hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Kenaci viññeyyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakenaci viññeyyo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

14. Āsavaduka 1. Hetuduka

51. Āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

No-āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nano-āsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Āsavaṃ hetuñca no-āsavaṃ hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Sabbattha pañca.)

No-āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nano-āsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

15. Sāsavaduka 1. Hetuduka

52. Sāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Anāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cattāri. (Lokiyadukasadisāṃ.)

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Hetuduka

53. Āsavasampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavasampayuttaṃ hetuñca āsavavippayuttaṃ hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

Āsavasampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavasampayutto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā cattāri.

17. Āsavaśāsavaduka 1. Hetuduka

54. Āsavañceva sāsavañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Āsavañceva sāsavaṃ hetuñca sāsavañceva no ca āsavaṃ hetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-anāsavo ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā pañca.

Āsavañceva sāsavañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anāsavo ceva nano-āsavo ca nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca. .

18. Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Hetuduka

55. Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavo ceva na-āsavavippayutto ca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā cattāri.

Āsavañceva āsavasampayuttañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Āsavasampayuttañceva no ca āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-āsavavippayutto ceva nano ca āsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cattāri.

19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka 1. Hetuduka

56. Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. Hetuyā cattāri.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ sāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto na-anāsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Āsavavippayuttaṃ anāsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto nasāsavo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

20. Saññojanagocchakādi 1. Hetuduka

57. Saññojanaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

58. Ganthaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

59. Oghaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-ogho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

60. Yogaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noyogo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

61. Nīvaraṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

62. Noparāmāsaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanoparāmāso nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

55. Mahantaraduka 1. Hetuduka

63. Sārammaṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasārammaṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Sārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Anārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anārammaṇo nanahetu

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Sārammaṇaṃ nahetuñca anārammaṇaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anārammaṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

64. Nocittaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanocitto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Cittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

65. Cetasikaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Cetasikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-acetasiko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

66. Cittasampayuttaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

67. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacittasaṃsaṭṭho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

68. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

69. Cittasahabhuṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

70. Cittānuparivattiṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

71. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

72. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

73. Cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim hetum dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

74. Bāhiraṃ hetum dhammaṃ paṭicca nabāhiro nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Ajjhattikaṃ nahetum dhammaṃ paṭicca na-ajjhattiko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

75. No-upādā hetum dhammaṃ paṭicca nano-upādā nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Upādā nahetum dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādā nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

76. Upādinnaṃ hetum dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Anupādinnaṃ hetum dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā ekaṃ. . Hetuyā cattāri.

Upādinnaṃ nahetum dhammaṃ paṭicca na-anupādinno nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Anupādinnaṃ nahetum dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upādinno nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā dve.

69. Upādānagocchakādi 1. Hetuduka

77. Upādānaṃ hetum dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

78. Kilesaṃ hetum dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

83. Piṭṭhiduka 1. Hetuduka

79. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā cattāri.

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā dve.

80. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā cattāri.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanabhāvanāya pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā dve.

81. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . (Sabbattha pañhe saṃkhittaṃ.)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nanadassanena pahātabbahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 1. Hetudukādi

82. Saraṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Araṇaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā cattāri.

Saraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nanahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā dve.

83. Saraṇaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā dve.

84. Saraṇaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Araṇaṃ hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā dve. (Sahetukadukasadisāṃ.)

85. Saraṇaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ hetuñceva sahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā dve.

Saraṇaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo na-ahetuko ceva nana ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ sahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-ahetuko ceva nana ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā dve.

86. Saraṇaṃ hetuñceva hetusampayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Hetusahetukadukasadisāṃ.)

87. Saraṇaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ nahetuṃ sahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu nasahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā dve.

Araṇaṃ nahetuṃ ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nahetu na-ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100. Saraṇaduka 7. Cūlantaraduka

88. Araṇo appaccayo dhammo nasaraṇassa na-appaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

89. Araṇo asaṅkhato dhammo nasaraṇassa na-asaṅkhatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

90. Araṇo sanidassano dhammo na-araṇassa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Araṇo sanidassano dhammo nasaraṇassa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
(Saṅkhittaṃ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 14. Āsavagocchaka

91. Saraṇaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saraṇaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Saraṇaṃ āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo no-āsavo ca na-araṇo no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.

Saraṇaṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-araṇo nano-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

92. Araṇaṃ sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo nasāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Araṇaṃ anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Etena upāyena sabbattha vitthāretabbaṃ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 55. Mahantaraduka

93. Saraṇaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Araṇaṃ sārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nasārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 83. Piṭṭhiduka

94. Saraṇaṃ dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Araṇaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-araṇo nanadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

95. Araṇaṃ sa-uttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nasaraṇo nasa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Araṇaṃ anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nasaraṇo na-anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Dhammānulomapaccanīye Dukadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Anulomapaccanīyapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīyānuloma

Tikapaṭṭhānapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

Paccayacatukka-hetu-ārammaṇa

1. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Akusalaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vipākābyākataṃ kiriyābyākataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. . Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
. Na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
. Na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakusalañca na-akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

2. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Dve.

Na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Dve.

Na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Dve.

Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nakusalañca na-akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārassa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā aṭṭhārassa -pa- avigate aṭṭhārassa.

Paccanīya-nahetu na-ārammaṇa

3. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-. Nakusalañca na-akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.

4. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa-. Nakusalañca na-akusalañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

5. Nahetuyā cha, na-ārammaṇe cha, na-adhipatiyā aṭṭhārassa -pa- novigate cha.

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

1. Kusalattika 3. Paccayavāra

6. Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo ca abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalañca na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi. Nakusalañca na-akusalañca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā chabbīsati, ārammaṇe terassa -pa- avigate chabbīsati.

Saṃsaṭṭhavāre hetuyā nava -pa- avigate nava. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Kusalattika 7. Pañhāvāra

7. Nakusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .
Nakusalo dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .
Nakusalo dhammo akusalassa ca abyākatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena
paccayo. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi.

Na-abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Pañca.

Nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā akusalassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Ārammaṇa

8. Nakusalo dhammo kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalo dhammo akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Tīṇi.

Na-abyākato dhammo abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā
akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nakusalo ca
na-abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Na-akusalo ca na-abyākato ca dhammā
akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Na-akusalo ca
na-abyākato ca dhammā abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nakusalo ca na-akusalo ca dhammā kusalassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Saṁkhittam.)

9. Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa, ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa, adhipatīyā tevīsa -pa- avigate
dvāvīsa. (Pañhāvāraṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

2. Vedanāttika 1. Paṭiccavāra

10. Nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhāya
vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukkhāya
vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ
dhammaṁ paṭicca adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3)

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dukkhāya
vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadukkhāya
vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ
dhammaṁ paṭicca adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3)

Na-adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca
adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Na-adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sukhāya
vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Na-adukkhamasukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca dukkhāya
vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṁkhittam.) .
Hetuyā ekavīsa, adhipatīyā ekavīsa -pa- avigate ekavīsa.

3. Vipākattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

11. Navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Navipākaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Navipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Navipākadhammadhammaṁ paṭicca
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca
 nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko dhammo uppajjati
 hetupaccayā. Pañca. . Hetuyā dvāvīsa.

4. Upādinnattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

12. Na-upādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo
 dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo
 dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo
 dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-upādinnupādāniyaṃ na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ
 paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Na-anupādinnupādāniyaṃ na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ
 paṭicca upādinnupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-upādinnupādāniyaṃ na-anupādinnupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā
 aṭṭhārasa.

5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

13. Na-saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Na-saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭha-saṃkilesiko
 dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ
 paṭicca asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko ca asaṃkiliṭṭha-saṃkilesiko ca dhammā
 uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 asaṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Na-saṃkiliṭṭha-saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Na-saṃkiliṭṭha-saṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca

asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

Na-asamkiliṭṭha-asamkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca samkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko ca asamkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

6. Vitakkattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

14. Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Na-avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Na-avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. . Hetuyā ekūnapaññāsa.

7. Pīṭittika 1. Paṭiccavāra

15. Napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cattāri.

Nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cattāri.

Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cattāri. . Hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa.

8. Dassanattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

16. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

9. Dassanahetuttika 1. Paṭiccavāra

17. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā chabbīsa.

10. Ācayagāmittika 1. Paṭiccavāra

18. Na-ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

11. Sekkhattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

19. Nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

12-16. Parittattikādi 1. Paṭiccavāra

20. Naparittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā dvāvīsa.

21. Naparittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

22. Nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

23. Namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

24. Namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dasa¹.

17. Uppannattika 7. Pañhāvāra

25. Na-anuppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-uppādī dhammo uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-anuppanno ca na-uppādī ca dhammā uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Hetuyā tīṇi.

18-19. Atītattikadvaya 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

26. Na-atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-anāgato dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-atīto ca na-anāgato ca dhammā paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

27. Na-atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā sattarasa.

20-21. Ajjhattattikadvaya 1. Paṭiccavāra

28. Na-ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

1. Hetuyā aṭṭha?

Nabahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Ekaṃ. Hetuyā dve.

29. Na-ajjhataṭṭhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhataṭṭhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Na-ajjhataṭṭhārammaṇaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhataṭṭhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

30. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. .
Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. .
Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. .
Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Satta.

Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Na-anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. . Hetuyā pañcatimsa. (Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Dhammapaccanīyānulome Tikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīyānuloma

Dukapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1-6. Hetugocchaka 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. (3)

Nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. (3)

Nahetuñca nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñca nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuñca nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ca
nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3) (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā nava,
ārammaṇe nava -pa- avigate nava.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Pañhāvārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

2. Nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasahetukañca na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukañca na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukañca na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ca ahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

3. Nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

4. Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

5. Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

6. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

7-13. Cūḷantaraduka

7. Na-appaccayaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

8. Na-asāṅkhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṅkhato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

9. Nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano ca anidassano ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassano dhammo sanidassanassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Na-anidassano dhammo anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

10. Nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappatigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappatigho ca appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasappaṭighaṇca na-appaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

11. Narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

12. Nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo ca lokuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Nalokiyaṇca nalokuttaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) Hetuyā pañca.

13. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

14-19. Āsavagocchaka

14. Na-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

Na-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nano-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nano-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nano-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ca no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-āsavañca nano-āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

15. Nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ca anāsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nasāsavañca na-anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā pañca.

16. Na-āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

17. Na-āsavañceva anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

18. Na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

19. Āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

20-54. Saññojanādichagocchaka

20. Nasaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Nagantham dhammaṃ paṭicca gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

Na-oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca oggho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-

Nayogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-

Nanīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā.

21. Naparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parāmāso dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā.

55-68. Mahantaraduka

22. Nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo ca
anārammaṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasārammaṇaṇca na-anārammaṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

23. Nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca citto ca nocitto ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Ekaṃ.

Nacittaṇca nanocittaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā pañca.

24. Nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca acetasiko dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cetasiko ca acetasiko ca
dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

25. Nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittasampayuttaṃ
dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. (3)

Nacittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto ca cittavippayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nacittasampayuttañca nacittavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

26. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavisaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭho ca cittavisaṃsaṭṭho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

27. Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno ca nocittasamuṭṭhāno ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

28. Nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasahabhū ca nocittasahabhū ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

29. Nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittānuparivattī ca nocittānuparivattī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

30. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

31. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

32. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

33. Na-ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-ajjhattikañca nabāhirañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

34. Na-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

35. Na-upādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

69-74. Upādānagocchaka

36. Na-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

75-82. Kilesagocchaka

37. Nakilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

83-99. Piṭṭhiduka

38. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo ca nadassanena pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbañca nanadassanena pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā pañca.

39. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

40. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

41. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

42. Nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nasavitakkaṇca na-avitakkaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasavitakkaṇca na-avitakkaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasavitakkaṇca na-avitakkaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakko ca avitakko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3). Hetuyā nava.

43. Nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

44. Nasappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

45. Napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā nava.

46. Nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

47. Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca na-upekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nana-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-upekkhāsahagataṇca nana-upekkhāsahagataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-upekkhāsahagataṇca nana-upekkhāsahagataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-upekkhāsahagataṇca nana-upekkhāsahagataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato ca na-upekkhāsahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

48. Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro ca nakāmāvacaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakāmāvacaraṇca nanakāmāvacaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā nava.

49. Narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

50. Na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

51. Napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Napariyāpannaṇca na-apariyāpannaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā pañca.

52. Naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Na-anīyyānikam dhammam paṭicca anīyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naniyyānikañca na-anīyyānikañca dhammam paṭicca anīyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā pañca.

53. Naniyataṁ dhammam paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-aniyataṁ dhammam paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Naniyatañca na-aniyatañca dhammam paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā pañca.

54. Nasa-uttaraṁ dhammam paṭicca sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasa-uttaraṁ dhammam paṭicca anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasa-uttaraṁ dhammam paṭicca sa-uttaro ca anuttaro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-anuttaraṁ dhammam paṭicca sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nasa-uttarañca na-anuttarañca dhammam paṭicca sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

100. Saraṇaduka 1-7. Paṭiccādivāra

55. Nasaraṇam dhammam paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-araṇam dhammam paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasaraṇañca na-araṇañca dhammam paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. . Hetuyā pañca, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate pañca.

Paccanīya-nahetu

56. Nasaraṇam dhammam paṭicca araṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. . Na-araṇam dhammam paṭicca saraṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi -pa- Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

57. Nasaraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Na-araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .

Na-araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. .

Na-araṇo dhammo saraṇassa ca araṇassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

58. Nasaraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nasaraṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

Na-araṇo dhammo araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Na-araṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dve.

59. Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- avigate satta.

Paccanīyuddhāra

60. Nasaraṇo dhammo saraṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe satta -pa- no-avigate cattāri.

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitam, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Dhammapaccanīyānulome Dukapaṭṭhānam niṭṭhitam.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīyānuloma

Dukatipaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1. Kusalattika

1. Nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nahetu kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu kusalo ca nahetu kusalo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

2. Nahetuṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-abyākataṃ nanahetuṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

2-4. Sahetukadukādi 1. Kusalattika

3. Nasahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasahetukaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

4. Nasahetukaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ahetukaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṃ na-abyākatañca na-ahetukaṃ na-abyākatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

5. Nahetusampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā.

6. Nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca nakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca nakusalo dhammo sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca nakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa kusalassa ca sahetukassa ceva na ca hetussa kusalassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Na-ahetuko ceva nana ca hetu nakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu ceva na-ahetuko nakusalo ca na-ahetuko ceva nanahetu nakusalo ca dhammā hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Sabbattha nava pañhā.)

7. Nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-akusalo dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Nava pañhā.)

Nahetu ceva na-ahetuko ca na-abyākato dhammo hetussa ceva sahetukassa ca abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Nava pañhā.)

5. Hetuhetusampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

8. Nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca nakusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Nava pañhā kātabbā.)

Nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca na-akusalo dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam. Nava pañhā kātabbā.)

Nahetu ceva nahetuvippayutto ca na-abyākato dhammo hetussa ceva hetusampayuttassa ca abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Nava pañhā kātabbā.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 1. Kusalattika

9. Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nahetu sahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā nahetu sahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

7-13. Cūḷantaraduka 1. Kusalattika

10. Na-appaccayaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sappaccayo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Na-appaccayaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā sappaccayo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Na-appaccayaṁ na-abyākataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sappaccayo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

11. Na-asāṅkhataṁ -pa-. (Sappaccayadukasadisam.)

12. Nasanidassanaṁ nakusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassano kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nasanidassanaṁ na-akusalaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

Nasanidassanaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano abyākato ca anidassano abyākato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3). Hetuyā tīṇi.

13. Nasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

14. Na-arūpiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Na-arūpiṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpī akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Narūpiṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

15. Nalokuttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nalokuttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokuttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Nalokuttaraṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā lokiyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nalokiyaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nalokuttaraṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

16. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kenaci viññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kenaci naviññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nakusalañca nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ nakusalañca dhammaṃ paccayā kenaci viññeyyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kenaci viññeyyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kenaci naviññeyyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

14. Āsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

17. Na-āsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā no-āsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Na-āsavaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Na-āsavaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-āsavaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Dukamūlakaṃ ekaṃ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi.

15. Sāsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

18. Na-anāsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anāsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Na-anāsavaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sāsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 1. Kusalattika

19. Na-āsavasampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavavippayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Na-āsavasampayuttaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
āsavasampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Na-āsavasampayuttaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
āsavavippayutto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

17. Āsavaśāsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

20. Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sāsavo
ceva no-āsavo ca kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā āsavo
ceva sāsavo ca akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo
ceva no ca āsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

(Āsava-āsavasampayuttadukaṃ natthi.)

19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka 1. Kusalattika

21. Āsavavippayuttaṃ na-anāsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
āsavavippayutto anāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

Āsavavippayuttaṃ na-anāsavaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
āsavavippayutto sāsavo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā
dve.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ na-anāsavaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
āsavavippayutto sāsavo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā
ekaṃ.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ na-sāsavaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Āsavavippayuttaṃ na-anāsavaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
āsavavippayutto sāsavo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā
dve.

20-54. Saññojanādichagocchaka 1. Kusalattika

22. Nasaññojanaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saññojano akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

23. Naganthaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā gantho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

24. Na-oghaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ogho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

25. Nayogaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā yogo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

26. Nanīvaraṇaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nīvaraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

27. Naparāmāsaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parāmāso akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

55-68. Mahantaraduka 1. Kusalattika

28. Nasārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasārammaṇaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Na-anārammaṇaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

29. Nocittaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā citto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Na-akusale tīṇi. Na-abyākate tīṇi. Saṃkhittaṃ.)

30. Nacetasikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cetasiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

31. Nacittasampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

32. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

33. Nacittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

34. Nacittasahabhuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

35. Nacittānuparivattiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

36. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

37. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

38. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

39. Na-ajjhattikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhattiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

40. Nano-upādā nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā no-upādā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

41. Na-anupādinnaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

69. Upādānaduka 1. Kusalattika

42. Na-upādānaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upādāno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

75. Kilesaduka 1. Kusalattika

43. Nakilesaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kilesa akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

83-100. Piṭṭhiduka 1. Kusalattika

44. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

45. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nabhāvanāya pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

46. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nadassanena pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

47. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

48. Nasavitakkaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

49. Nasavicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

50. Nasappītikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sappītiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

51. Napītisahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā pītisahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

52. Nasukhasahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sukkasahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

53. Na-upekkhāsahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā upekkhāsahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

54. Nanakāmāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nakāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanakāmāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kāmāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

55. Narūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā rūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Narūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā narūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

56. Na-arūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā arūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-arūpāvacaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-arūpāvacaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

57. Na-apariyāpannaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apariyāpanno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-apariyāpannaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā pariyāpanno kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

58. Naniyyānikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyyāniko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naniyyānikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā na-niyyāniko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

59. Naniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā niyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Naniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

60. Na-anuttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anuttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-anuttaraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sa-uttaro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

61. Nasaraṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā araṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

1. Hetuduka 2. Vedanāttika

62. Nahetuṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca nahetu sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. . Nahetu nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttamūlaṃ tīṇiyeva.

Nahetuṃ na-adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu adukkhāmasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 3. Vipākattika

63. Nahetuṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā hetu
vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 4. Upādinattika

64. Nahetu na-upādinupādāniyo dhammo hetussa upādinupādāniyassa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetu na-upādinupādāniyo
dhammo nahetussa upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. . Nahetu na-upādinupādāniyo dhammo hetussa
upādinupādāniyassa ca nahetussa upādinupādāniyassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nanahetu na-upādinupādāniyo dhammo nahetussa
upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nahetu na-upādinupādāniyo ca nanahetu na-upādinupādāniyo ca
dhammā hetussa upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Tīṇi. (Nava pañhā. Saṃkhittam.)

Nahetuṃ na-anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu
anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu
anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika

65. Nahetuṃ nasāṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu
saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-asāṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu
asāṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-asāṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu
asāṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 6. Vitakkattika

66. Nahetuṃ nasavitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 7. Pītittika

67. Nahetuṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 8. Dassanattika

68. Nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

69. Nahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . (Dukamūlaṃ ekaṃ saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha tīṇi.)

1. Hetuduka 9. Dassanahetuttika

70. Nanahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nanahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

71. Nahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 10. Ācayagāmittika

72. Nahetuṃ na-ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu apacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 11. Sekkhattika

73. Nahetuṃ nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 12. Parittattika

74. Nahetuṃ napaṛittam̐ dhammam̐ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ napaṛittam̐ dhammam̐ paṭicca nahetu paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ namahaggatam̐ dhammam̐ paccayā hetu mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-appamāṇam̐ dhammam̐ paccayā hetu appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 13. Parittārammaṇattika

75. Nahetuṃ napaṛittārammaṇam̐ dhammam̐ paṭicca hetu parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ namahaggatārammaṇam̐ dhammam̐ paccayā hetu mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-appamāṇārammaṇam̐ dhammam̐ paccayā hetu appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 14. Hīnattika

76. Nahetuṃ nahīnam̐ dhammam̐ paccayā hetu hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ namajjhimaṃ dhammam̐ paṭicca nahetu majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetu namajjhimaṃ dhammam̐ paṭicca nahetu majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ napaṇītam̐ dhammam̐ paccayā hetu paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 15. Micchattaniyatattika

77. Nahetuṃ namicchattaniyatam̐ dhammam̐ paccayā hetu micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ na-aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 16. Maggārammaṇattika

78. Nahetuṃ namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ namaggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ namaggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 17. Uppannattika

79. Nahetu na-uppanno dhammo hetussa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe nava.

1. Hetuduka 18. Atītattika

80. Nahetu napaccuppanno dhammo hetussa paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe nava.

1. Hetuduka 19. Atītārammaṇattika

81. Nahetuṃ na-atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 20. Ajjhattattika

82. Nahetu na-ajjhatto dhammo hetussa ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.) . Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā upanissaye nava, purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

Nahetu nabahiddhā dhammo hetussa bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.) . Ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā upanissaye nava, purejāte atthiyā avigate tīṇi.

(Ajjhattattiko na labbhati Paṭiccavārādīsu.)

1. Hetuduka 21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika

83. Nahetuṁ na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā hetu bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.
(Ajjhattabahiddhārammaṇaṁ natthi.)

1. Hetuduka 22. Sanidassanattika

84. Nahetuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Nanahetuṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.
(Nahetuna-anidassanasappaṭighamūlepi tīṇiyeva.)

85. Nahetuṁ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca nahetu anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ.

2. Sahetukaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

86. Nasahetukaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ahetuko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ.

Na-ahetukaṁ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca ahetuko sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṁ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi pañhā.

(Nasahetukana-anidassanasappaṭighamūlepi tīṇiyeva.)

Nasahetukaṃ na-anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko anidassana-appaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

(Nahetusampayuttaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ sahetukadukasadisam. Tīṇi pañhā. Hetusahetukaduke ca hetuhetusampayuttaduke ca pañhā no labbhati.)

6. Nahetusahetukaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

87. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ na-anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇiyeva.

Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ na-anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko anidassana-appaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

7. Sappaccayaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

88. Na-appaccayaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Na-appaccayaṃ na-anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

(Na-appaccayana-anidassana-appaṭiḡhamūlepi ekameva.) . Hetuyā ekaṃ, adhipatīyā ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. . (Nasaṅkhatam nasappaccayasadisam.)

9. Sanidassanaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

89. Nasanidassanaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasanidassanaṃ na-anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasanidassanaṃ na-anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano anidassana-appaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

10. Sappaṭiḡhaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

90. Nasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭiḡho sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Na-appaṭiḡhaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭiḡho sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhañca na-appaṭiḡhaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭiḡho sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. (Sabbattha tīṇi.)

Nasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭiḡho anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Na-appaṭiḡhaṃ na-anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭiḡho anidassana-appaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

11. Rūpīduka 22. Sanidassanattika

91. Narūpiṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Narūpiṃ na-anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Na-arūpiṃ na-anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca rūpī anidassana-appaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

12. Lokiyaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

92. Nalokiyaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nalokuttaraṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo sanidassanasappaṭiḥho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

(Gaṇitakena gaṇetabbā tīṇi pañhā.)

Nalokiyaṃ na-anidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo anidassanasappaṭiḥho. (Tīṇīeva pañhā kātābbā.)

Nalokuttaraṃ na-anidassana-appaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo anidassana-appaṭiḥho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

13. Kenaciviññeyyaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

93. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo sanidassanasappaṭiḥho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyo sanidassanasappaṭiḥho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo sanidassanasappaṭiḥho ca kenaci naviññeyyo sanidassanasappaṭiḥho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. (3)

Nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇīeva.

Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇīeva. (Sabbattha nava.)

Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ na-anidassanasappaṭiḥhassa purimasadisam navapañhaṃ kātābbaṃ. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ na-anidassana-appaṭiḥhamūlassa navapañhameva. . Hetuyā nava, adhipatiyā nava -pa- avigate nava.

14. Āsavaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

94. Na-āsavaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo sanidassanasappaṭiḥho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nano-āsavaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo sanidassanasappaṭiḥho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

No-āsavaṃ na-anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca.
(Purimanayena tīṇi pañhā.)

No-āsavaṃ na-anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo
anidassana-appaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

15. Sāsavaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

95. Nasāsavaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo
sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Na-anāsavaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo
sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Gaṇitakena
tīṇi.

(Nasāsavaṃ na-anidassanasappaṭiḡhamūlassa purimanayena tīṇi pañhā.)

Na-anāsavaṃ na-anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo
anidassana-appaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

16. Āsavasampayuttaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

96. Na-āsavasampayuttaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
āsavavippayutto sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Ekaṃ.

Na-āsavavippayuttaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
āsavavippayutto sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Ekaṃ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

(Na-āsavasampayuttana-anidassanasappaṭiḡhamūle tīṇiyeva.)

Na-āsavasampayuttaṃ na-anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
āsavavippayutto anidassana-appaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā ekaṃ.

17. Āsavaśāvaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

97. Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā.

Na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

(Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavaṃ na-anidassanasappaṭighamūlepi purimanayena tīṇiyeva.)

Na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca na-anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

(Āsava-āsavasampayuttaduke pañhā nalabbhati.)

19. Āsavavippayuttasāsavaduka 22. Sanidassanattika

98. Āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Āsavavippayuttaṃ na-anāsavaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

(Āsavavippayuttanasāsavana-anidassanasappaṭighamūlepi purimanayeneva tīṇi pañhā.)

Āsavavippayuttaṃ na-anāsavaṃ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavavippayutto sāsavo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

20-54. Saññojanādichagocchaka 22. Sanidassanattika

99. Nosaññojanaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nosaññojano sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi pañhā.)

100. Noganthaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nogantho sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

101. No-oghaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-ogho sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

102. Noyogaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noyogo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

103. Nonīvaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nonīvaraṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

104. Noparāmāsaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca noparāmāso sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

55-68. Mahantaraduka 22. Sanidassanattika

105. Nasārammaṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Na-anārammaṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

(Anidassanasappaṭighe tīṇiyeva.)

Nasārammaṇaṃ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anārammaṇo anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

106. Nocittaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nanocittaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocitto sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

107. Nacetasiṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nacetasiṃ sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

108. Nacittasampayuttaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittavippayutto sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

109. Nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittaṃsaṃsaṭṭho sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

110. Nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāno sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Cittasamuṭṭhānarūpeneva tīṇi. Saṃkhittam.)

111. Nocittasahabhuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasahabhū sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

112. Nocittānuparivattim nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittānuparivattī sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

113. Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

114. Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

115. Nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

116. Na-ajjhattikaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nabāhiraṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bāhiro sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

117. No-upādā nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upādā sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

118. Na-upādinnaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinno sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

69. Upādānāduka 22. Sanidassanattika

119. No-upādānaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-upādāno sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

75. Kilesāduka 22. Sanidassanattika

120. Nokilesaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nokilesa sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

83-100. Piṭṭhiduka 22. Sanidassanattika

121. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

122. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

123. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nadassanena pahātabbahetuko sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

124. Nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

125. Nasavitakkaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakko sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

126. Nasavicāraṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avicāro sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

127. Nasappītikam nasanidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca nasappītiko sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

128. Napītisahagatam nasanidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca napītisahagato sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

129. Nasukhasahagatam nasanidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca nasukhasahagato sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

130. Na-upekkhāsahagatam nasanidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca na-upekkhāsahagato sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

131. Nakāmāvacaram nasanidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca kāmāvacaro sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

132. Narūpāvacaram nasanidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca narūpāvacaro sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

133. Na-arūpāvacaram nasanidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca na-arūpāvacaro sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

134. Napariyāpannam nasanidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca pariyāpanno sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

135. Naniyyānikam nasanidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca aniyyāniko sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

136. Naniyatam nasanidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca aniyato sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

137. Nasa-uttaram nasanidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca sa-uttaro sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

138. Nasaraṇam nasanidassanasappaṭiḡham dhammam paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekam.

Na-araṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nasaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca na-araṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. . (Anidassanasappaṭiḡhe tīṇiyeva.)

Nasaraṇaṃ na-anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anidassana-appaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Paccanīya-nahetu na-ārammaṇa

139. Nasaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nasaraṇaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. . Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- novigate tīṇi.

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi. . Na-ārammaṇapaccayā hetuyā tīṇi.

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṃsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Pañhāvāra-hetu

140. Nasaraṇo nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo araṇassa sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-araṇo nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo araṇassa sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Hetuyā dve, adhipatiyā dve -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Dhammapaccanīyānulome Dukatikapattṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīyānuloma

Tikadukapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Hetuduka

1. Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Na-akusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Na-abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (2)

Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ na-abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nahetuṃ na-abyākataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ na-akusalaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittam.) . Hetuyā nava.

2. Nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu

dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu ca abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nahetu ca abyākato nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-abyākataṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pañca.

Nakusalaṃ nanahetuñca na-abyākataṃ nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-akusalaṃ nanahetuñca na-abyākataṃ nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nanahetuñca na-akusalaṃ nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekam. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

1. Kusalattika 2. Sahetukaduka

3. Nakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasahetukañca na-abyākataṃ nasahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasahetukañca na-akusalaṃ nasahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

4. Nakusalaṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

na-abyākataṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ na-ahetukañca na-abyākataṃ na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ na-ahetukañca na-abyākataṃ na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ na-ahetukañca na-akusalaṃ na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 3. Hetusampayuttaduka

5. Nakusalaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha. (Sahetukasadisaraṃ.)

Nakusalaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Cha. (Ahetukasadisaraṃ. Saṃkhittam.)

1. Kusalattika 4-6. Hetusahetukadukādi

6. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

(Na-akusale dve. Na-abyākate dve. Paṭhamarṃ gaṇitakena ekaṃ, dutiyarṃ gaṇitakena ekaṃ, tatiyarṃ gaṇitakena ekaṃ, sabbattha nava pañhā.)

Nakusalaṃ na-ahetukañceva na ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

7. Nakusalaṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

8. Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

9. Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-akusalaṃ nahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-abyākataṃ nahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1) (Gaṇitake tīṇi pañhā.) . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 7-13. Cūḷantaraduka

10. Nakusalo nasappaccayo dhammo kusalassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe cha. (Saṅkhatam sappaccayasadisam.)

11. Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalo na-anidassano dhammo kusalassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Nava pañhā kātabbā.)

12. Nakusalaṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sappattigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ na-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato appattigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

13. Nakusalaṃ narūpim dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ na-arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

14. Nakusalaṃ nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Cha pañhā kātabbā.)

15. Nakusalaṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

Nakusalaṃ nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

1. Kusalattika 14. Āsavagocchaka

16. Nakusalaṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nano-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā nava.

17. Nakusalaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṃ na-anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā cha -pa- vipāke tīṇi -pa- avigate cha.

18. Nakusalaṃ na-āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ na-āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

19. Nakusalaṃ na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tiṇi.

Nakusalaṃ na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

20. Nakusalaṃ na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tiṇi.

Nakusalaṃ na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo āsavasampayutto ceva no āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tiṇi.

21. Nakusalaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 20. Saññojanādigocchaka

22. Nakusalaṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

23. Nakusalaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

24. Nakusalaṃ no-oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo oggho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

25. Nakusalaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

26. Nakusalaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

27. Nakusalaṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

1. Kusalattika 55. Mahantaraduka

28. Nakusalaṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā -pa-.

1. Kusalattika 93. Kāmāvacaraduka

29. Nakusalaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṃ nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 94. Rūpāvacaraduka

30. Nakusalaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 95. Arūpāvacaraduka

31. Nakusalaṃ na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ nana-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato na arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 96. Pariyāpannaduka

32. Nakusalaṃ napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato pariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṃ na-apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ na-apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve. (Akusalamūle dve. Dukamūle dve.) . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 97. Niyyānikaduka

33. Nakusalaṃ naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Na-akusalaṃ na-aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ na-aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ na-aniyyānikaṃ na-abyākataṃ na-aniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 98. Niyataduka

34. Nakusalaṃ naniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Apariyāpannasadisaraṃ. Cha pañhā.)

Nakusalaṃ na-aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ na-aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ na-aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ na-aniyataṃ na-abyākataṃ na-aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ na-aniyataṃ na-abyākataṃ na-aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 99. Sa-uttaraduka

35. Nakusalaṃ nasa-uttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nasa-uttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nasa-uttaraṃ dhammaṃ

paṭicca abyākato sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nasa-uttaraṇca na-abyākataṃ nasa-uttaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasa-uttaraṇca na-akusalaṃ nasa-uttaraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṃ na-anuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā cha -pa- vipāke tīṇi -pa-avigate cha.

1. Kusalattika 100. Saraṇaduka

36. Nakusalaṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ na-araṇaṇca na-abyākataṃ na-araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

2. Vedanāttika 1. Hetuduka

37. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuñca na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Dutiyaṃ gaṇitakena tīṇi.) . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Dve pañhāyeva.)

Na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. (Dveyeva. Paṭhamāṃ gaṇitakena ekaṃ, dutiyaṃ gaṇitakena ekaṃ, tatiyaṃ gaṇitakena ekaṃ kātabbhaṃ.) . Hetuyā nava.

3. Vipākattika 1. Hetuduka

38. Navipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Navipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Navipākaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Navipākaṃ nahetuñca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuñca nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Navipākaṃ nahetuñca navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca vipāko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Navipākaṃ nahetuñca navipākadhammadhammaṃ

nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve. (Saṃkhittam.) . Hetuyā ekādasā.

Navipākaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca vipākadhammadhammo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa. (Saṃkhittam.)

4. Upādinnaṭṭika 1. Hetuduka

39. Na-upādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Na-upādinnaṭṭikāniyaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnaṭṭikāniyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhārasa.

5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika 1. Hetuduka

40. Nasāṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesikaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saṃkiliṭṭhasāṃkilesiko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

6-11. Vitakkattikādi 1. Hetuduka

41. Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pannarasa.

42. Napītisahagataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhavāsa.

43. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

44. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

45. Na-ācayagāmiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

46. Nasekkhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

12-13. Parittattikadvaya 1. Hetuduka

47. Naparittaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekādasa.

48. Naparittārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā terasa.

14-17. Hīnattikādi 1. Hetuduka

49. Nahīnaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

50. Namicchattaniyataṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

51. Namaggārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā dasa.

52. Na-anuppanno nanahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-uppādī nanahetu dhammo uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-anuppanno nanahetu ca na-uppādī nanahetu ca dhammā uppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

18-19. Atīttattikadvaya 1. Hetuduka

53. Na-atīto nanahetu dhammo paccuppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Na-anāgato nanahetu dhammo paccuppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Na-atīto nanahetu ca na-anāgato nanahetu ca dhammā paccuppannassa nahetussa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

54. Na-atītārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā sattarasa.

20-21. Ajjhattattikadvaya 1. Hetuduka

55. Na-ajjhattaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Nabahiddhā nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

56. Na-ajjhattārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Hetuduka

57. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

Na-anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ na-anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Nahetu nanahetu ovattā. Tīṇi mūlāni. Ekavīsati pañhā kātabbā.)

22. Sanidassanattika 2. Sahetukaduka

58. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .

Na-anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. . Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasahetukañca
na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassana-appaṭigho sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā
tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭigho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassanasappaṭigho ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-ahetukañca na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ
na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho ahetuko dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 3-6. Hetusampayuttadukādi

59. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassana-appaṭigho hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭigho hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā ekavīsa.

60. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ
paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-ahetukañceva nana ca hetuṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

61. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca
dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nana ca hetuṃ
dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

62. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nahetuṁ nasahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nahetuṁ na-ahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 7. Cūḷantaraduka

63. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nasappaccayo dhammo anidassana-appaṭiḡhassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā upanissaye tīṇi.

64. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nasanidassanaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Na-anidassana-appaṭiḡho nanasanidassano dhammo anidassana-appaṭiḡhassa nasanidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā upanissaye purejāte atthiyā avipate tīṇi.

65. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nasappaṭiḡhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho sappattiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-appaṭiḡhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho appaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

66. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ narūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-arūpiṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

67. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nalokiyāṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Na-anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ naloḡiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassanasappaṭiḡho loḡiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. . Hetuyā
ekavāsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
anidassana-appaṭiḡho lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
anidassana-appaṭiḡho lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

68. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭiḡho kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā pañcatimsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nakenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā pañcatimsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 14. Āsavagocchaka

69. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassana-appaṭiḡho āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nano-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭiḡho no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā
ekavāsa.

70. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭiḡho sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā
ekavāsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
anidassana-appaṭiḡho anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

71. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassana-appaṭiḡho āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

72. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

73. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

74. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ na-anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 20. Saññojanādigocchaka

75. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

76. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

77. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ no-oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

78. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

79. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

80. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 55. Mahantaraduka

81. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

82. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

83. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

84. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭigho cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā ekavāsa.

85. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassana-appaṭigho cittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nacittavisaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭigho cittavisaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā ekavāsa.

86. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭigho cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā ekavāsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassana-appaṭigho nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā tīṇi.

87. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassana-appaṭigho cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā
pañca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭigho nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā ekavāsa.

88. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nocittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassana-appaṭigho cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā pañca.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanocittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭigho nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā ekavāsa.

89. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ
dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nanocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

90. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḥho cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nanocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḥho nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

91. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḥho cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nanocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattim dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḥho nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

92. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ na-ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḥho ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekādasa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḥho bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

93. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ no-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḥho upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañcatimsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nano-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḥho no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

94. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ na-anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḥho anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 69. Upādānaduka

95. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ no-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḥho upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 75. Kilesaduka

96. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nokilesaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 83-99. Piṭṭhiduka

97. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nanadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

98. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

99. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

100. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

101. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-avitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho avitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

102. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

103. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasappītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho sappītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-appītikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho appītiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

104. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ napītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanapītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho napītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

105. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanasukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nasukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

106. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nana-upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho na-upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

107. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho kāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanakāmāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho nakāmāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

108. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ narūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho rūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanarūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho narūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

109. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nana-arūpāvacaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho na-arūpāvacaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

110. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ napariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho pariyaṇno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-apariyāpannaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho apariyāpanno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

111. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ naniyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho niyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-aniiyyānikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho aniiyyāniko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

112. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ naniyataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho niyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-aniyataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

113. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nasa-uttaraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 100. Saraṇaduka

114. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nasaraṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Na-anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-araṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-araṇaṇca na-anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-araṇaṇca dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

(Sahajātavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṁ vitthāretabbāṁ.)

Hetu ārammaṇa

115. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho na-araṇo dhammo sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Satta.

Na-anidassanasappaṭiḡho na-araṇo dhammo sanidassanasappaṭiḡhassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Satta.

Nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca dhammā sanidassanasappaṭighassa araṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Satta.

116. Nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca na-anidassanasappaṭigho na-araṇo ca dhammā anidassana-appaṭighassa araṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.

117. Hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- avigate ekavīsa.

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvārassa anulomampi paccanīyampi anulomapaccanīyampi paccanīyānulomampi gaṇitaṃ, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Dhammapaccanīyānulome Tikadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīyānuloma

Tikatapaṭṭhānapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Kusalattika 1. Vedanāttika

1. Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā nava.

2. Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Na-abyākataṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nakusalaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ na-abyākataṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. Hetuyā tīṇi.

3. Nakusalaṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Na-akusalaṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-akusalaṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Na-abyākataṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-abyākataṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nakusalaṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ na-abyākataṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Na-akusalaṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca
na-abyākataṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca dhammaṃ
paṭicca kusalo adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nakusalaṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca
na-akusalaṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṇca dhammaṃ
paṭicca abyākato adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Kusalattika 2. Vipākattika

4. Nakusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato vipāko dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Na-akusalaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato vipāko dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nakusalaṃ navipākaṇca na-akusalaṃ navipākaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca
abyākato vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

5. Nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā kusalo
vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nakusalaṃ
navipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā akusalo vipākadhammadhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Na-akusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā akusalo
vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nakusalaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṇca na-akusalaṃ
navipākadhammadhammaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo
vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Hetuyā
cha pañhā.

6. Nakusalaṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca
abyākato nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 3. Upādinattika

7. Nakusalo na-upādinupādāniyo dhammo abyākatassa
upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cha pañhā.

Nakusalaṃ na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṃ na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo
anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 4. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika

8. Nakusalaṃ na-saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo
saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Akusalāneva tīṇi.)

Nakusalaṃ na-asāṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
asāṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ na-asāṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo
asāṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 5. Vitakkattika

9. Nakusalaṃ na-savitakka-savicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo
savitakka-savicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṃ na-avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo
avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṃ na-avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dvādasā.

1. Kusalattika 6. Pīṭittika

10. Nakusalaṃ na-pīṭisāhagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo pīṭisāhagato
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṃ na-sukhasāhagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo
sukhasāhagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṃ na-upekkhāsāhagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo
upekkhāsāhagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Kusalattika 7. Dassanattika

11. Nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 8. Dassanahetuttika

12. Nakusalaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca akusalo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 9. Ācayagāmittika

13. Nakusalaṃ na-ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ na-apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 10. Sekkhattika

14. Nakusalaṃ nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ na-asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā abyākato asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 11. Parittattika

15. Nakusalaṃ napaṛittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nakusalaṃ namahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ na-appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 12. Parittārammaṇattika

16. Nakusalaṃ napaṛittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ namahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṃ na-appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 13. Hīnattika

17. Nakusalaṃ nahīnaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ namaṃjḥimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato maṃjḥimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ napaṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 14. Micchattaniyatattika

18. Nakusalaṃ namicchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā akusalo micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ na-aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

1. Kusalattika 15. Maggārammaṇattika

19. Nakusalaṃ namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ namaggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ namaggādhipatiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo maggādhipati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

1. Kusalattika 16. Uppannattika

20. Nakusalo na-uppanno dhammo kusalassa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe atṭhārasa.

1. Kusalattika 17-18. Atītattikadvaya

21. Nakusalo napaccuppanno dhammo kusalassa paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe atṭhārasa.

22. Nakusalaṃ na-atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ na-anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā kusalo
anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakusalaṃ napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 19-20. Ajjhattattikadvaya

23. Nakusalo na-ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa kusalassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.) . Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa,
adhipatiyā soḷasa, upanissaye aṭṭhārasa, purejāte atthiyā avigate nava.

Nakusalo nabahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā kusalassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.) . Ārammaṇe aṭṭhārasa,
adhipatiyā cha, upanissaye aṭṭhārasa, purejāte atthiyā avigate nava.

24. Nakusalaṃ na-ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nakusalaṃ nabahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Kusalattika 21. Sanidassanattika

25. Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Na-akusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Na-abyākataṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nakusalaṃ nasanidassanasappaṭighañca na-abyākataṃ
nasanidassanasappaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Na-akusalaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭighaṇca na-abyākataṃ
nasaniḍassanasappaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
saniḍassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nakusalaṃ nasaniḍassanasappaṭighaṇca na-akusalaṃ
nasaniḍassanasappaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
saniḍassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā cha.

26. Nakusalaṃ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nakusalaṃ na-anidassana-appaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca abyākato
anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

2. Vedanāttika 1. Kusalattika

27. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Dve.

Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Dve.

Na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ
paccayā adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. . Na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ nakusalaṃ
dhammaṃ paccayā sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto kusalo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Dve. (Cattāri gaṇitakena dve dve pañhā kātābbā.) . Hetuyā
cuddasa.

28. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Hetuyā ekavīsa.

29. Nasukhāya vedanāya sampayutto na-abyākato dhammo sukhāya vedanāya sampayuttassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇe cuddasa.

3. Vipākattika 1. Kusalattika

30. Navipākaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Navipākaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā vipākadhammadhammo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Navipākaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

4. Upādinnattika 1. Kusalattika

31. Na-anupādinnupādāniyaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Na-anupādinnupādāniyaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anupādinnupādāniyo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Na-upādinnupādāniyaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anupādinnupādāniyo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika 1. Kusalattika

32. Nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā samkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā samkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasamkiliṭṭhasamkilesikaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca samkiliṭṭhasamkilesiko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

6. Vitakkattika 1. Kusalattika

33. Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pannarasa.

Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nasavitakkasavicāraṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā satta.

7. Pīṭittika 1. Kusalattika

34. Napītisahagataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā pītisahagato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa.

Napītisahagataṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā pītisahagato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā aṭṭhavīsa.

Napītisahagato na-abyākato dhammo pītisahagatassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) . Ārammaṇe aṭṭhavīsa, adhipatiyā anantare aṭṭhavīsa -pa- upanissaye aṭṭhavīsa, kamme catuvīsa, natthiyā vigate aṭṭhavīsa.

8. Dassanattika 1. Kusalattika

35. Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nadassanena pahātabbaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

9. Dassanahetuttika 1. Kusalattika

36. Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

10. Ācayagāmittika 1. Kusalattika

37. Na-ācayagāmiṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmi kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Na-ācayagāmiṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmi akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Na-ācayagāmiṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

11. Sekkhattika 1. Kusalattika

38. Nasekkhaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nasekkhaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasekkhaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

12. Parittattika 1. Kusalattika

39. Namahaggataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā mahaggato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Namahaggataṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Naparittaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

13. Parittārammaṇattika 1. Kusalattika

40. Naparittārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parittārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

Naparittārammaṇaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā parittārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cuddasa.

Naparittārammaṇo na-abyākato dhammo parittārammaṇassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) .
Ārammaṇe ekavāsa.

14. Hīnattika 1. Kusalattika

41. Nahīnaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā majjhimo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Nahīnaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hīno akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahīnaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

15. Micchattaniyatattika 1. Kusalattika

42. Namicchattaniyataṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Namicchattaniyataṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Namicchattaniyataṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

16. Maggārammaṇattika 1. Kusalattika

43. Namaggārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā maggārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañcatimsa. (Na-akusalaṃ na-abyākataṃ natthi.)

17. Uppannattika 1. Kusalattika

44. Na-uppanno nakusalo dhammo uppannassa kusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe satta.

Na-uppanno na-akusalo dhammo uppannassa akusalassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe cha.

Na-uppanno na-abyākato dhammo uppannassa abyākatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe satta.

(Atītattikaṃ uppannattikasadisam.)

19. Atītārammaṇattika 1. Kusalattika

45. Na-atītārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā atītārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

Na-atītārammaṇaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā atītārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

20. Ajjhattattika 1. Kusalattika

46. Na-ajjhattaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bahiddhā kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nabahiddhā nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Na-ajjhattaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bahiddhā akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nabahiddhā na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika 1. Kusalattika

47. Na-ajjhattārammaṇaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
ajjhattārammaṇo kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

Na-ajjhattārammaṇaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
ajjhattārammaṇo akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 1. Kusalattika

48. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
anidassana-appaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
anidassana-appaṭigho kusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nakusalaṃ na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ
nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭigho kusalo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-akusalaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
anidassana-appaṭigho akusalo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-abyākataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭigho abyākato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Satta.

(Na-anidassanasappaṭighana-abyākatamūlāni sattameva. Dukamūlāni
sattameva. Sabbaṃ ekavīsatimeva.)

22. Sanidassanattika 2. Vedanāttika

49. Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ
dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho sukhāya vedanāya sampayutto
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ nadukkhāya vedanāya sampayuttaṃ
dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho dukkhāya vedanāya sampayutto
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ na-adukkhamasukhāya vedanāya
sampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho adukkhamasukhāya
vedanāya sampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 3. Vipākattika

50. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ navipākaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho vipāko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ navipākadhammadhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho vipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nanevavipākanavipākadhammadhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nevavipākanavipākadhammadhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 4. Upādinattika

51. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho na-upādinupādāniyo dhammo anidassana-appaṭiḡhassa upādinupādāniyassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-anupādinupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho anupādinupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-anupādinna-anupādāniyaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho anupādinna-anupādāniyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 5. Saṃkiliṭṭhattika

52. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho saṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-asāṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho asāṃkiliṭṭhasaṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-asāṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesikaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho asāṃkiliṭṭha-asāṃkilesiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 6. Vitakkattika

53. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nasavitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 7. Pīṭittika

54. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ napīṭisahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho pīṭisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nasukhasahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-upekkhāsahagataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 8. Dassanattika

55. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nadassanena pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavīsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 9. Dassanahetuttika

56. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḥho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḥho bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nanevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḥho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 10. Ācayagāmittika

57. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ na-ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḥho ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ na-apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḥho apacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nanevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḥho nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 11. Sekkhattika

58. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nasekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḥho sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ na-asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḥho asekko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḥhaṃ nanevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḥho nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 12. Parittattika

59. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ napaṛittāṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho paṛitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ namaḡaggataṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho maḡaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-appamāṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 13. Parittārammaṇattika

60. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ napaṛittārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho paṛittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ namaḡaggatārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho maḡaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-appamāṇārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 14. Hīnattika

61. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nahīnaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ namaḡjjhimaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho maḡjjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ napaṇītaṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 15. Micchattaniyatattika

62. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ namicchattaniyataṁ dhammaṁ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ nasammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekavāsa.

22. Sanidassanattika 16. Maggārammaṇattika

63. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ namaggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ namaggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ namaggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 17. Uppannattika

64. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho na-uppanno dhammo anidassana-appaṭiḡhassa uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 18. Atītattika

65. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho napaccuppanno dhammo anidassana-appaṭiḡhassa paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe cha.

22. Sanidassanattika 19. Atītārammaṇattika

66. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ na-anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā anidassana-appaṭiḡho anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ napaccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

22. Sanidassanattika 20-21. Ajjhattattikadvaya

67. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho na-ajjhatto dhammo
 anidassana-appaṭiḡhassa ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
 paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) . Ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, purejāte atthiyā
 avigate cha.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡho nabahiddhā dhammo anidassana-appaṭiḡhassa
 bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittaṁ.) .
 Ārammaṇe cha, adhipatiyā cha, purejāte atthiyā avigate cha.

68. Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ na-ajjhattārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca
 anidassana-appaṭiḡho ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ nabahiddhārammaṇaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca
 anidassana-appaṭiḡho bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. .
 Hetuyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi.

(Sahajātavāraṁpi Paccayavāraṁpi Nissayavāraṁpi Saṁsaṭṭhavāraṁpi
 Sampayuttavāraṁpi Pañhāvāraṁpi vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Dhammapaccanīyānulome Tikatikapattḡhānaṁ niṭṡhitaṁ.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammapaccanīyānuloma

Dukadukapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Hetuduka 1. Sahetukaduka

1. Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sahetuko ca nahetu sahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Hetuyā cattāri, ārammaṇe cattāri -pa- avigate cattāri.

2. Nanahetu na-ahetuko dhammo nahetussa ahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.

Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe cha -pa- avigate pañca.

(Pañhāvāraṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

3. Nahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nanahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ na-ahetukañca nanahetuṃ na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 2-5. Hetusampayuttadukādi

4. Nahetuṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā cattāri.

Nahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

5. Nahetuṃ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nanahetuṃ na-ahetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

6. Nahetuṃ nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nanahetuṃ nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

7. Nahetuṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ nahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nahetu ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

1. Hetuduka 6-12. Cūḷantaraduka

8. Nahetu nasappaccayo dhammo hetussa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe tīṇi. (Saṅkhataṃ sappaccayasadisam.)

9. Nahetuṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetu na-anidassano dhammo hetussa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe tīṇi.

10. Nahetuṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

11. Nahetuṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

12. Nahetuṃ nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Gaṇitakena tīṇi.)

Nahetuṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

13. Nahetuṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nahetuṃ nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Hetuduka 13-18. Āsavagocchaka

14. Nahetuṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ca nahetu āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nanahetuṃ no-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ no-āsavañca nanahetuṃ no-āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nahetuṃ nano-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nanahetuṃ nano-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ nano-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ nano-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu no-āsavo ca nahetu no-āsavo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Tīni.

Nahetuṃ nano-āsavañca nanahetuṃ nano-āsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu no-āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā pañca.

15. Nahetuṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīni.

Nahetuṃ na-anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīni.

16. Nanahetuṃ na-āsavasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīni.

Nahetuṃ na-āsavavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

17. Nahetuṃ na-āsavañceva na-anāsavañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ceva sāsavo ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nahetuṃ na-anāsavañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu sāsavo ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

18. Nahetuṃ na-āsavañceva na-āsavavippayuttañca dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu āsavo ceva āsavasampayutto ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-āsavavippayuttañceva nano ca āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavasampayutto ceva no ca āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

19. Nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ nasāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu āsavavippayutto sāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ āsavavippayuttaṃ na-anāsavaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu āsavavippayutto anāsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 19. Saññojanādigocchaka

20. Nahetuṃ nosaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

21. Nahetuṃ noganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

22. Nahetuṃ no-oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

23. Nahetuṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

24. Nahetuṃ nonīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

25. Nahetuṃ noparāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu parāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuḍuka 54. Mahantaraduka

26. Nahetuṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

27. Nahetuṃ nocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanocittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nocitto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

28. Nahetuṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-acetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu acetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

29. Nahetuṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nacittavippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu cittavippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

30. Nahetuṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nacittavisaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu cittavisaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

31. Nahetuṃ nocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanocittasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu nocittasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

32. Nahetuṃ nocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanocittasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

33. Nahetuṃ nacittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanocittānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

34. Nahetuṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

35. Nahetuṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānasahabhū dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

36. Nahetuṃ nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu cittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nocittasaṃsaṭṭhasamuṭṭhānānuparivattī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

37. Nahetuṃ na-ajjhattikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu ajjhattiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nabāhiraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu bāhiro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

38. Nahetuṃ na-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nano-upādā dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu no-upādā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

39. Nahetuṃ na-anupādinnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu anupādinno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 68. Upādānagocchaka

40. Nahetuṃ na-upādānaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu upādāno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

1. Hetuduka 74. Kilesagocchaka

41. Nahetuṃ nakilesaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu kilesa dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

1. Hetuduka 82. Piṭṭhiduka

42. Nahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

43. Nahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

44. Nanahetuṃ nadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ nanadassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nadassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

45. Nanahetuṃ nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuṃ nanabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

46. Nahetuṃ nasavitakkaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu savitakko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Sabbattha saṃkhittaṃ.)

47. Nahetuṃ nasaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā hetu saraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nahetuṃ na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nanahetuṃ na-araṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nahetuṃ na-araṇaṇca nanahetuṃ na-araṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nahetu araṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

2. Sahetukādiduka 1. Hetuduka

48. Nasahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-ahetukaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasahetukaṃ nahetuṇca na-ahetukaṃ nahetuṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasahetukaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Na-ahetukaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ahetuko nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. . Hetuyā cha.

49. Nahetusampayuttaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Sahetukadukasadisāṃ.)

50. Nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva sahetuko ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Na-ahetukañceva nana ca hetuṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sahetuko ceva na ca hetu nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

51. Nahetuñceva nahetuvippayuttañca nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetu ceva hetusampayutto ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nahetuvippayuttañceva nanahetuñca nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hetusampayutto ceva na ca hetu nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Antimadukaṃ na labbhati.)

7-13. Cūḷantaraduka 1. Hetuduka

52. Na-appaccayaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Na-appaccayaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaccayo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ. (Saṅkhataṃ sappaccayasadisam.)

53. Nasanidassanaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassano hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasanidassanaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassano nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

54. Nasappaṭighaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appaṭigho hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasappaṭighaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sappaṭigho nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

55. Narūpiṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.

Narūpiṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca arūpī nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Gaṇitakena tīṇi.

56. Nalokiyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokuttaro hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nalokuttaraṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā dve.

Nalokiyaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nalokuttaraṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca lokiyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā cattāri.

57. Nakenaci viññeyyaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci viññeyyo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

Nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca kenaci naviññeyyo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā nava.

14. Āsavagocchaka 1. Hetuduka

58. No-āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nano-āsavaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

No-āsavaṃ nahetuñca nano-āsavaṃ nahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca āsavo hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā pañca.

No-āsavaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nano-āsavaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca no-āsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

No-āsavaṃ nanahetuṃ nano-āsavaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
no-āsavo nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā pañca.

55. Mahantaraduka 1. Hetuduka

59. Nasārammaṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo hetu
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Na-anārammaṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sārammaṇo nahetu
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 1. Hetuduka

60. Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo hetu dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ nahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo hetu
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Nasaraṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. (1)

Na-araṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo
nahetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ nanahetuṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca saraṇo nahetu ca araṇo nahetu ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
Tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 2. Sahetukaduka

61. Nasaraṇaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sahetuko
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ
paṭicca saraṇo sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

62. Nasaraṇaṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo ahetuko dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo
ahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 3. Hetusampayuttaduka

63. Nasaraṇaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo hetusampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

64. Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ nahetuvippayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo hetuvippayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 4. Hetusahetukaduka

65. Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ nahetuñceva na-ahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo hetu ceva sahetuko ca dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-ahetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ na-ahetukañceva nanahetuñca dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo sahetuko ceva na ca hetu dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve. .
(Hetuhetusampayuttadukaṃ saṃkhittaṃ.)

100. Saraṇaduka 6. Nahetusahetukaduka

66. Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasaraṇaṃ nahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Na-araṇaṃ nahetuṃ na-ahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nahetu sahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 7. Cūḷantaraduka

67. Nasaraṇo nasappaccayo dhammo araṇassa sappaccayassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe ekaṃ.

68. Nasaraṇo nasaṅkhato dhammo. (Saṅkhittaṃ.)

69. Nasaraṇaṃ nasanidassanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sanidassano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

Nasaraṇo na-anidassano dhammo saraṇassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nasaraṇo na-anidassano dhammo araṇassa anidassanassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. . Ārammaṇe dve.

70. Nasaraṇaṃ nasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sappatigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā tīṇi.

71. Nasaraṇaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ narūpiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo rūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā saraṇo arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Nasaraṇaṃ na-arūpiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā araṇo arūpī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

72. Nasaraṇaṃ nalokiyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo lokiyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasaraṇaṃ nalokuttaraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā araṇo lokuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

73. Nasaraṇaṃ nakenaci viññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo kenaci viññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

Nasaraṇaṃ nakenaci naviññeyyaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo kenaci naviññeyyo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā pañca.

100. Saraṇaduka 14. Āsavagocchakādi

74. Na-araṇaṃ na-āsavaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo āsavo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

75. Na-araṇaṃ nasaññojanaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo saññojano dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

76. Na-araṇaṃ naganthaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo gantho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

77. Na-araṇaṃ na-oghaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo ogho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

78. Na-araṇaṃ noyogaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo yogo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

79. Na-araṇaṃ nanīvaraṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo nīvaraṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

80. Na-araṇaṃ napaṛāmāsaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo paṛāmāso dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

100. Saraṇaduka 55. Mahantaraduka

81. Nasaraṇaṃ nasārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Nasaraṇaṃ na-anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ na-anārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo anārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

82. Nasaraṇaṃ nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ nacittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo citto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

83. Nasaraṇaṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ nacetasikaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo cetasiko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

84. Nasaraṇaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ nacittasampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo cittasampayutto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

85. Nasaraṇaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo cittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Na-araṇaṃ nacittasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo cittasaṃsaṭṭho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā dve.

100. Saraṇaduka 83. Piṭṭhiduka

86. Nasaraṇaṃ nadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca saraṇo dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Na-araṇaṃ nanadassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo nadassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.)

87. Nasaraṇaṃ nasa-uttaraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca araṇo sa-uttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

(Sahajātavārampi Paccayavārampi Nissayavārampi Saṃsaṭṭhavārampi Sampayuttavārampi Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

Pañhāvāra hetu-ārammaṇa

88. Nasaraṇo nasa-uttaro dhammo araṇassa sa-uttarassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ.

Nasaraṇo nasa-uttaro dhammo araṇassa sa-uttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ. . Hetuyā ekaṃ.

Paccanīyuddhāra

89. Nasaraṇo nasa-uttaro dhammo araṇassa sa-uttarassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.) . Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-ārammaṇe ekaṁ.

Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṁ. (Saṁkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṁ evaṁ vitthāretabbaṁ.)

Anuttarapada-hetu-anantara

90. Nasaraṇaṁ na-anuttaraṁ dhammaṁ paccayā araṇo anuttaro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Hetuyā ekaṁ -pa- avigate ekaṁ.

91. Nasaraṇo na-anuttaro dhammo araṇassa anuttarassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. . Anantare ekaṁ, samanantare ekaṁ, upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṁ āsevane ekaṁ, vippayutte ekaṁ, atthiyā ekaṁ, natthiyā ekaṁ, vigate ekaṁ, avigate ekaṁ.

Paccanīyuddhāra

92. Nasaraṇo na-anuttaro dhammo araṇassa anuttarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.

Na-araṇo na-anuttaro dhammo araṇassa anuttarassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe dve -pa-na-upanissaye ekaṁ, napurejāte dve -pa- no-avigate dve.

Upanissayapaccayā nahetuyā dve. (Saṁkhittam.)

Nahetupaccayā upanissaye dve, purejāte ekaṃ -pa- atthiyā ekaṃ -pa-
avigate ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike Pañhāvāraṃ evaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Anulomadukatikapaṭṭhānato paṭṭhāya yāva pariyosānā tiṃsamattehi
bhāṇavārehi paṭṭhānaṃ.

Dhammapaccanīyānulome Dukadukapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Paccanīyānulomapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Paṭṭhānapakaraṇaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Paṭṭhānapāliya pañcamabhāge

Lakkhitabbānaṃ anukkamaṇikā

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[A]		[A]	
Akusalo ajjhatto	22	Abyākato majjhimo	16
Akusalo adukkhamasukhāya	3	Abyākato savitakkasavicāro	8
Akusalo anupādinnaupādāniyo	6	Abyākato sahetuko	248
Akusalo dukkhāya	2	Abyākato sukhāya	2
Akusalo dhammo	176	Abyākato hetu dhammo	246
Akusalo paritto	14	Abyākataṃ cittaṃ	257
Akusalo pītisahagato	9	Araṇo anidassana-appaṭigho	244
Akusalo vipākadhammadhammo	4	Araṇo appaccayo	324
Akusalo savitakkasavicāro	8	Araṇo asaṅkhato	324
Akusalo sahetuko	248	Araṇo uppādi	242
Akusalo sukhāya	1	Araṇo sanidassano	324
Akusalo hetu dhammo	246	Araṇaṃ sukhasahagataṃ	239
Akusalaṃ cittaṃ	256	[U]	
Akusalaṃ sukhāya	1	Uppanno akusalo	35
Anidassana-appaṭigho	194	Uppanno abyākato	35
Anupādinnaupādāniyo	183	Uppanno kusalo	35
Abyākato ajjhatto	22	Uppanno hetu dhammo	271
Abyākato adukkhamasukhāya	3	Upādinnaupādāniyo dhammo	183
Abyākato dhammo	176	[Ka]	
Abyākato anupādinnaupādāniyo	6	Kusalo ajjhatto	22
Abyākato appaccayo	251	Kusalo atītārammaṇo	20
Abyākato paritto	14	Kusalo adukkhamasukhāya	3
Abyākato pītisahagato	9		

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Ka]

Kusalo anupādinnaupādāniyo	6
Kusalo dhammo	176
Kusalo paccuppannārammaṇo	21
Kusalo paritto	14
Kusalo pītisahagato	9
Kusalo bahiddhā	22
Kusalo majjhimo	16
Kusalo vipākadhammadhammo	4
Kusalo savitakkasavicāro	8
Kusalo sahetuko	247
Kusalo sukhāya	1
Kusalo hetu dhammo	246
Kusalaṃ kenaci viññeyyaṃ	253
Kusalaṃ cittaṃ	256
Kusalaṃ sahetukaṃ	247
Kusalaṃ sārammaṇaṃ	255
Kusalaṃ sukhāya	1
Kusalaṃ hetuṃ dhammaṃ	245

[Na]

Na-akusalo	65
Na-akusalaṃ nasukhāya	403
Na-atīto	388
Na-atīto dhammo	335
Na-anidassanasappaṭigho	112
Na-anidassanasappaṭighaṃ	400
Na-anuppanno	388
Na-anuppanno dhammo	335

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Na]

Na-abyākato	65
Na-abyākataṃ nasukhāya	403
Na-araṇo dhammo	400
Na-araṇo na-anuttaro	441
Na-uppanno nakusalo	416
Na-upādinnaupādāniyo	405
Nakusalo	65
Nakusalo na-ajjhatto	410
Nakusalo nabahiddhā	410
Nakusalaṃ dhammaṃ	63
Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya	141
Nakusalaṃ nasukhāya vedanāya	403
Nakusalaṃ nahetuṃ	127
Naganthaniyaṃ dhammaṃ	88
Naganthasampayuttaṃ	88
Nanahetu nasahetuko	159
Nanahetu nakusalo	106
Nanahetu dhammo	74
Nanevavipākanavipāka- dhammadhammaṃ	386
Nanahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ	425
Napītisahagato	413
Navipākadhammadhammaṃ	386
Navipākadhammadhammaṃ nahetuṃ	386
Navipākaṃ nahetuṃ	386
Nasappaṭigho	79
Nasanidassanasappaṭigho	391
Nasanidassanasappaṭigho na-ajjhatto	423
Nasanidassanasappaṭigho nabahiddhā	423

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Na]

Nasanidassanasappaṭighaṃ	389
Nasaraṇo na-anuttaro	441
Nasaraṇo nasa-uttaro	441
Nasaraṇo dhammo	347
Nasaraṇaṃ	
nahetuvippayuttaṃ	437
Nasaraṇaṃ	
nahetusampayuttaṃ	437
Nasahetuko	75
Nahetuṃ nakusalaṃ	105
Nahetuṃ nasahetukaṃ	425
Nahetuṃ nahetusampayuttaṃ	426
Nahetuṃ no-āsavaṃ	427
Nahetu akusalo	216
Nahetu appaccayo	309
Nahetu ahetuko	41
Nahetu kusalo	215
Nahetu nasahetuko	78
Nahetu na-ajjhatto	365
Nahetu nabahiddhā	365
Nahetu na-upādinnu-	
pādāniyo	360
Nahetu nasappaccayo	426
Nahetu sahetuko	40
Nahetu sahetuko dhammo	308

[Va]

Vipākadhammadhammo	181
Vipākadhammadhammaṃ	179

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Va]

Vipāko dhammo	181
Vipākaṃ dhammaṃ	179

[Sa]

Saññojanavippayuttaṃ	87
Sanidassanasappaṭigho	195
Sappītikaṃ kusalaṃ	234
Saraṇo atīto	242
Saraṇo anidassana-appaṭigho	244
Saraṇo anuppanno	242
Saraṇo dhammo	213
Saraṇaṃ adukkhamasukhāya	238
Saraṇaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ	239
Saraṇaṃ dukkhāya	237
Saraṇaṃ pītisahagataṃ	239
Saraṇaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ	239
Saraṇaṃ sukkasahagataṃ	239
Saraṇaṃ sukhāya	237
Sahetuko	223
Sukkasahagataṃ kusalaṃ	234

[Ha]

Hetu akusalo	216
Hetu akusalo dhammo	216
Hetu atīto	221
Hetu anāgato	221
Hetu anuppanno	221
Hetu ahetuko	41
Hetu uppādi	221

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Ha]		[Ha]	
Hetu kusalo	215	Hetum āsavaṃ dhammaṃ	47
Hetu sahetuko	40	Hetum dhammaṃ	197
Hetu sahetuko dhammo	307	Hetum sahetukaṃ	39
Hetusampayuttaṃ dhammaṃ	199	Hetum sāsavaṃ dhammaṃ	47
Hetum ahetukaṃ	41	Hetum hetusampayuttaṃ	42